INTRODUCTION

It is said that a family record, is never completed. I found this to be true with the Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA & Descendants History, I thought I had completed in March of 2000.

After the first publishing, many new records came forth including several pictures, family records and copies of obituaries, etc. With the wonders of the computer and the internet, I also found many more records to add to this second addition. After awhile, I came to the conclusion, that I would have to completely revise and update the first edition, which included re-indexing.

I met many new friends and cousins, who have supplied me with so much Largent data. In alphabetical order I would like to thank you for all your help and support.

Margie Largent Anderson; Francis Barrett; Don Handy; Wilmer L. Kerns PH D; Louis Largent; Sharon Myers; Susan L. Newman and Marvin Orndorff. Your help has been tremendous!! I also want to thank my hubby Robert "Bob" Eustice for his help in proof reading, indexing and running copies of the various Largent Histories.

I have several other Largent Histories, in various stages of completion. It just all takes time.

I will be donating this and other completed histories to some libraries and historical societies.

Thanks Everyone!! I really appreciate your help.

Sincerely,
Joanne Eustice
926 Gardenia Circle
St. George, Utah
84790-7511
We will start with the first known Largents in the United States. In wills of New Jersey Part II section 56 in year 1582/1583 we find the following reference to a LARGANNT in the United States:


**Wills - Part II, Section 56**
**NEW JERSEY**

ARTHUR WATTS  
PCC 20 Spencer  
8 Jul 1582/3 Proved: 6 Apr 1587

Arthur WATTS of Hockwold, Norfolk, Gent. To be buried in the church of Hockwold, next to Edward BULL, his pew. To the poor of Hockwold 40/-. To the poor of Brandon Ferry, Suffolk, 20/-. To Mary CROWE one annuity of 20 lbs a year of life. To Thomas, son of the sd Mary CROWE all my houses, lands, etc. in Thetford and Hingham Market to him and his heirs forever, and in default of heirs I will that the same shall revert to James WATTS, my brother. The sd Thomas CROW, son of Mary CROWE to have possession at 21, and in the meantime my brother James WATTS to receive profits therefrom. Residue of my goods, etc. after debts etc., he to be exor. To Peter LARGANNT younger of Brandon, Warrener; 10/- Memo: If Mary CROWE shall die before her son Thomas CROWE reach 21, then I will that my brother James WATTS shall cause to be paid out of the lands, etc. 10lbs per annum for his education, which sum shall cause to be paid to John RUMBELOWE of Brandon, Warrener. Witnesses: Edmond EDWARDS, Peter LARGANNT, Edward WILKINSON

**SOURCE:** "Soldiers of King Philip's War published George Madison Bodge, A.B. in 1896

A Liste off Souldjers under Command off Capt Willm Turner ffo." the 7th Apr 1676

pg 241 Hattfieldse Souldjers -- JOn LARGIN

pg 359 at the Garrison At Groton -- November 9, 1675 -- JOHN LARGIN 02 04 06

pg 361 at the Garrison at Hadley -- 24 Aug 1676 -- JOHN LARGIN 04 00 00

pg 398-399 .... "In the meantime the Wamesits were meeting with another disaster, in the burning of a barn of hay, by some hostile Indian or Englishman, for the purpose of casting reproach upon the. Lieut. Thomas HENCHMAN and Lieut. James RICHARDSON, whose barn was burnt, were friends of these Indians and in charge of them, and believed them innocent; but some of the English at Chelmsford secretly organized a party who went to the wigwams and shot down five women, seriously wounding them and killing a boy outright. The assault unqualified, brutal murder. The lad was a son of a Sagamore, and grandson of a worthy old Sachem Tabatawarre. The mother, who was amount the dangerously wounded, was the dau of the staunch friend of English, "Sagamore John." This horrible outrage greatly exercised the Council; and the murderers, two fellows named LARGIN and ROBINS, who were the ones who had fired their guns, loaded with shot, into the crowd, were arrested. But notwithstanding the efforts of the magistrates and ministers, with all the best men in the Colony, no men could be found to convict them. and after an extended imprisonment were set free."

In an early census index, we find the following reference to John LARGENT

- John LARGENT (taxable) 1704 Baltimore Co., MD -- North side Gunpowder hundred
- John LARGESS (taxable) 1703 Baltimore Co., MD -- South side Gunpowder hundred
- John LARGENT patented 100 acres in Cecil Co., MD June 10, 1715 sold Nov 11, 1719 (%WC) source Hall of Rees., Maryland
JOHN LARGENT (1683-1738) continued

Just when John Largent (1683-1738) immigrated to Orange Co., VA is not clear. In the year 1738-1740 Frederick Co., Virginia was created from Augusta and Orange Co., Virginia. It was during the year 1738 that John LARGENT died. In Orange Co., VA wills bk 1 1735-1743 pages 71-72 we find the following Abstract.

JOHN LARGENT deceased dated 22 Feb 1738 (1739)
Bond of Cornelius Cornegis, Daniel Burnet and Richard Pendall unto Robert Slaughter, Justice for $100.00. Cornelius Cornegis is administrator.
Cornelius (x) CORNEGIS
Daniel (D) BURNIT
Richard PENDALL

pgs 96-98 John LARGENT inventory
Total valuation $45.12.8 dated 14 May 1739
William VESTAL
Richard PENNELL
Samuel WALKER

pgs 139 John LARGENT additional inventory
William VESTAL
Richard PENDELL

(Signed by Cornelius (x) CUMMINGER, admr 27 (Nov) 1740 returned into court.

Tradition has it that the L'Argents were French Huguenots that came to America but many of the early French Huguenots went to England first so is more likely that they were from England rather than directly from France.

JOHN LARGENT (bef 1683-1738)

John LARGENT born before 1683 died 1738 in Orange Co., VA (see will abstract pg 2). He patented 100 acres in Cecil Co., MD the 10th of June 1715 and sold it 11 Nov 1719. He married Eviiss ____________ and had at least 6 children from Records available.. The research is on going on him but records are very scarce for this time period. Whether Eviiss was his only wife it is not clear but possibly a 2nd or 3rd wife. The children were all born probably in Cecil Co., Maryland
1. Mary LARGENT born circa 1718 (could be another wife of John (1683-1738) or more likely a daughter who claimed "cow & calf" in the inventory of John died 1738
2. John LARGENT Jr. (became Sr.) after father's death (also known as Original John) was born circa 1720 died circa 1806 in Hampshire Co., VA. He is said to have married 3 times and had large family. He had 3 sets of children see pgs 4-5. This John LARGENT is the father of our subject Nelson Largent (1762-1840/50) who was the Revolution Soldier.
3. William LARGENT born abt 1721 lived in Rowan Co., NC & Newberry Co., SC. He married with children
4. James LARGENT born circa 1722 died 1813 in Hampshire Co., VA (now WV) and is the James LARGENT that married (1st) the widow Margaret HIETT. Margaret (said to be Margaret STEPHENS (unproven) was second wife of John HIETT who died 1764 in Frederick Co., VA. James (1722-1813) married (2nd) Mrs.Margery (KEENER) CARLIN (% deed) widow of Andrew CARLIN. See James LARGENT 1722-1813) Family History for more information on this family.
5. Ann LARGENT born circa 1726 was apprenticed as seamstress to Daniel Burnet beginning Nov 28, 1740 (Source: Orange Co. Virginia Orders 1739-1741, pg 284) no further record
6. Thomas LARGENT born circa 1726 was indentured as blacksmith to Daniel Burnet beginning Nov 28 1740 (Source: Orange Co., Virginia Orders 1739-1741, pg 284.) There was a Daniel Burnet that was witness to John Largent died 1738 administration. Thomas LARGENT moved from Frederick or Hampshire Co., VA to Amherst Co., VA (% 1783 tax list spelled LARGIN). He then moved and died estate administration Nov 29, 1785 in Old Ninety-Six district, (later Newberry Co., SC) He probably married Dorcus ____________ Thomas was in Ninety Six District, SC 1779 tax list. Dorcus/Dorcus was in 1790 census Newberry Co., SC and in New Berry District, SC 1800. He left many descendants in the North and South Carolina and in Tennessee. Research is in process to tie all of these families together. A separate History has been prepared on this family. Additional information welcome.
JOHN LARGENT (1683-1738) continued

One of the problems in trying to search the Largent Family is that in old handwriting the S and L looked so much alike that the abstracts are sometimes indexed or abstracted as Sargent instead of Largent. One must be careful not to get the two families confused. The name is also spelled Largin many times. It is believed the present day Largin and Largen families are descendants of this John Largent (bef 1683-1738) family.

JOHN LARGENT (1720-1806)
Son of John died 1738 & wife Eviss

John LARGENT (Jr.) but became (Sr.) in Hampshire Co., VA records (and also known in records as "Original John LARGENT") died 1806-1807 in Hampshire Co., VA (% tax records furnished by Wilmer Kerns Ph D.) Earlier records indicated he died in Kentucky as in 1796 he witnessed a marriage for his son Randel LARGENT to marry Sarah CONSTANT but according to tax records he returned to Hampshire Co., Virginia and died circa 1806. No will or administration has been found. In deed dated 1769 in Hampshire Co., VA between John Reife a merchant from Philadelphia and John SARGENT, (this has been proven to be Sargent and not Largent), George AUFRIEVE, William COOK, and Christopher CHAMBERS, Merchants of City of London regarding land lying about a mile about the Forks of Cacapehon in Hampshire Co., VA. (See copy of full deed in Early Largents).

John LARGENT (1720-1806) was married 3 or more times and had very large family. (In article written on a descendant of Lewis Largent born 1838, said he came to Hampshire Co., VA in 1700 and his wife was of Welch extraction and this marriage followed by 3 others, having to these 4 marriage eighteen sons and six daughter. I (J.E.) only have evidence of the following children and not necessarily in order of birth or with correct wife.

1st set

John LARGENT married (1st) circa 1744 Elizabeth (In Norbourne Parish, Frederick Co., VA now located Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co., WV following entry researched by Wilmer Kerns Ph D.) 6 children
1. Mary LARGENT was born April 4, 1746
2. Ann LARGENT was born March 14, 1749
3. John LARGENT was born 7 July 1751 (Assume this to be "Big Neck" John who married (1st) Margaret and (2nd) Mary. He and descendants will be given in separate Largent Family History
4. James LARGENT born Sept 1, 1753 probably died young.
5. Elizabeth LARGENT born April 2, 1755
6. William LARGENT born July 29, 1758 moved to Shelby Co., KY died after 1840 probably in Bracken Co., KY married Meriam. He and descendants will be given in separate Largent Family History

2nd set

John LARGENT (1720-1806) married (2nd) possibly to Mrs. Sarah HENWOOD widow of Nelson HENWOOD (this unproven) Sarah had son by Nelson HENWOOD named James HENWOOD. John LARGENT raised him and thus he became known as James Henwood LARGENT. The Lewis Largent papers remark: "John would marry a widow with children and then they would take the LARGENT name. 3 children
7. James Henrywood LARGENT (stepson) born circa 1755 probably Penns died 1846 in Logan Co., VA (which boarders Champaign Co., OH) James was in Rev. War and obtained pension. (Some have confused this James with James born 1722 died 1813). James Henwood LARGENT (1755-1846) will be in separate history.

Continued pg 4
JOHN LARGENT (1720-1806) continued

John LARGENT (1720-1806) married (3rd) Christena/Catherine (said to be a ROSS but unproven). She died 12 June 1838 Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., OH at age 100 yrs 7mos 15 days making her born 28 Oct 1737 calculated. She is buried in Hill Cemetery, Mad River Twp., Champaign Co., OH. She was known as Granny LARGENT and lived with her daughter Phebe FITZPATRICK during her declining years. They had 8 children. It is hard to estimate births of some of the children so some may belong in 2nd set.

10. Sarah LARGENT born ca 1768 Hampshire Co., VA married 20 Feb 1786 In Frederick Co., VA Philip PORTER. born circa 1765 died 15 Aug 1800 in Hampshire Co., VA. He was accidentally shot by his brother in law Moses LARGENT, while out watching a deer lick. Philip & Sarah had son Philip Jr. Philip Jr. was abt 1786 & mother Sarah were living in the 1810 census in Hampshire Co., VA. Sarah was living by herself with family in 1820 census Champaign Co., OH. Tradition has it that Philip PORTER & brother-in-law Moses LARGENT were out early one morning to watch a Deer Lick and Moses LARGENT accidentally shot and killed his brother-in-law PORTER.

11. Lewis LARGENT born ca 1770 Hampshire Co., VA died ca 1843-1846 in Hampshire Co., VA married (1st) Kesiah PARISH (2nd) Mary HULL. He had issue by both wife's. A Lewis Largent History is Being prepared.


14. Abraham LARGENT born ca 1777 Hampshire Co., VA married Ann _______ born 1787 Maryland died 1873 and is buried in Van Wert Co., Ohio. Abraham was in the 1810 census for Hampshire Co., VA with wife and 2 aughters 1810 census Hampshire Co., VA. He must have left soon after because there is a record of him being in War of 1812 serving from Champaign Co., Ohio.

15. Aaron LARGENT born 1781/1782 Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1824 Catherine _______ born 1805 (age 45 1850 census) born Penns 8 children. By Family tradition he was supposedly not married but from records searched it appears to be this Aaron (also spelled Aron in records) See separate History.

16. Phebe LARGENT born ca 1782c Hampshire Co., VA died 1866 age 84 in Champaign Co., OH married 2 Jan 1805 in Frederick Co., VA John FITZPATRICK born 1783 Delaware or Maryland son of Daniel FITZPATRICK who died 1813 in Champaign Co., OH. John FITZPATRICK also served in the War of 1812 from Champaign Co., Ohio.

17. Moses LARGENT born 1784 Hampshire Co., VA died 1860 will probate Morgan Co., OH married 8 Nov 1804 in Frederick Co., VA Nancy SAVILLE. They lived in Morgan Co., OH most of their life. Moses was in 1820 census Morgan Co., Oh Bloom twp. They had very large family. They will be included in a future Largent History.

SOURCES:

1. Lewis Largent Papers
2. Genealogy of Largents by Sadie Kellam (1932)
3. Various county records for Champaign Co., OH; Morgan Co., OH; Hampshire Co., VA; Montgomery Co., Indiana; Fleming and Mason Co., KY; Shelby Co., KY
4. Various census Records for above named counties.
5. Norborne Parish Registar for Frederick Co., VA now known as Norborne Parish at Bunkerhill, Berkeley Co., WV furnished by Wilmer L. Kerns Ph D.
6. Life long research done by other Largent researchers to numerous to mention.
THOMAS LARGENT (1760-1831)
Son of John LARGENT (1720-1806) 2nd set
Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Thomas LARGENT was born 5 May 1760 (% Bible rec.) Hampshire Co., VA died will made 25 Feb 1829 probated 18 Sept 1831 in Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1783 Eleanor SHIVERS born 10 Mar 1760 (% Bible rec.) (Dr. Kerns says the spelling should be SHIVERS. No wife was named in will so assume deceased before 1829. 12 children:

1. Lewis LARGENT born 17 Sept 1784 (% Bible rec.) married (1st) 14 Feb 1804 in Frederick Co., VA (% Davis) TO Eleanor HULL died before 1850. dau of Benjamin HULL (his uncle Lewis LARGENT (1770-1845) also married Elizabeth HULL another dau of Benjamin HULL which has caused a lot of confusion. Lewis born 1784 was known as Jr and Lewis 1770 known as Lewis Sr. Lewis LARGENT born 1784 married (2nd) Mary HULL or CLARK born 1802 (age 8 1850 census) see pg 7

2. Samuel LARGENT born 1/4 Nov 1786 (% Bible rec.) died July 1865 (per tombstone) married circa 1812 in Hampshire Co., VA to Mary THOMPSON (per grandson rec) but Mary OFFORD (% death rec.) born July 1790 died 19 Oct 1880 age 90-2-18 dau of John and Ann OFFORD (% death rec. Hampshire Co. WV) Both buried at Powell Cem., Forks of Capon, Hampshire Co., WV see pg 54

3. Randolph LARGENT born 8 Feb 1793 (% Bible rec.) married circa 1817 in Hampshire Co., VA to Elizabeth _______ born 1802. Randall did not marry Susanna EASTER as reported before although Susanna did marry a Mr. LARGENT as in her father's will. see pg 107

4. Jane LARGENT born 2 July 1795 (% Bible rec.) married Mr. INLAND (per father's will)

5. Thomas LARGENT born 18 Feb 1796 (% Bible rec.) died 21 Feb 1859 (per Mohr.) married Margaret EASTER born 22 Mar 1796 Frederick Co., MD died 31 Aug 1870 in Winnebago Co., ILL dau of John and Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER. Thomas moved to Washington Co., Penns where we find him in 1850 census. There were Sargents also living in Washington Co., Penns and there is no relationship see pg 147


7. Fanny LARGENT born 22 July 1803 (% Bible rec.) probably died young. She was not in father's will.

8. Nancy LARGENT born 22 July 1805 (% Wilmer Kerns records) married Henry GROSS. Nancy named in fathers will but was not in Bible rec.

9. Davy LARGENT born 6 Nov 1807 (% Bible rec.) (twin?) Did he die young not in father's will.

10. Sarah LARGENT born 6 Nov 1807 (twin?) (per Kerns Sarah LARGENT was born 6 Nov 1807 and married Jacob ALDERTON.) Sarah ALDERTON was named in her father's will but not in Bible record. Were they twins as a possibility Can anyone clear up the confusion? see Alderton pgs 161

11. Elander LARGENT (Ellen) born 22 Apr 1811 (% Bible rec.) married Jacob GROSS (spelled GROCE in 1850 census)

12. Deborah LARGENT born 10 Nov 1827 (% Bible rec.) but probably should be 1817. Did she die young was not listed in father's will dated 1829. She was probably Deborah Ann

Will of Thomas Largent made 25 Feb 1829 probated 18 Sept 1831 Hampshire Co., VA

In the name of God amen I Thomas Largent being old and unfirm and know it is appointed for all men to die do make this my last will and testament and here by revoke all other wills here to fore made.

Item- I will my sons Lewis Largent and Samuel Largent each one cent

Item- I will my sons Randle and Thomas Largent fifty dollars due me by my brother Lewis Largent to be equally divided between them also a calf to Randle Largent

Item- I will my daughters Jane Inland, Susan Deaver, Nancy Gross and Sarah Alderton one cent each

Item- I will my daughter Elander Largent, a cow, two beds and bedding and all the private belongings to the dinner tables, chests ______, and all other article of house hold and kitchen furniture in witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 25 day of February 1829.

His Mark (x) Thomas Largent

Witness:
Silas Prather

SOURCE: Copy of will furnished by Don Firi (1965)
1810 census, Hampshire Co., VA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>males</th>
<th>females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas LARGENT</td>
<td>1-45 ON</td>
<td>1-45 ON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 Between 16-26</td>
<td>1- between 10-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 under 10</td>
<td>3 - under ten</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Capon Valley by Maud Pugh Vol II pg 32

Thomas LARGENT & Susan DEAVER dau of Richard DEAVER. But the record should Read Susan LARGENT & Richard DEAVER 25 May 1825 dau of Thomas LARGENT

Thomas LARGENT born 7 Sept 1798 died 21 Feb 1859 married Margaret EASTER born 22 Mar 1796 in Frederick Co., MD died 31 Aug 1870 dau of John and Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER. (Thomas LARGENT son of Thomas & Eleanor (SHIVERS) LARGENT

Originally it was reported that Susanna EASTER sister to Margaret, married Randel LARGENT. Susanna did marry a LARGENT by her father’s will. But Randle LARGENT 8 Feb 1793 married an Elizabeth per census records, etc. I have no explanation unless Elizabeth another name for Susanna. More research needed.

SOURCE:
Furnished by Gertrude Mohr (1965)
LEWIS LARGENT (1784—)
Son of Thomas & Eleanor (SHIVERS) LARGENT
Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John(1)

Lewis LARGENT born 17 Sept 1784 (% Bible rec.) married (1st) 14 Feb 1804 in Frederick Co., VA (mg rec. by Davis) to Eleanor HULL. She was daughter of Benjamin HULL. Lewis married (2nd) Mary CLARK (% History on George Kiter LARGENT) or said to be Mary HULL in Genealogy of Largents by Sadie Kellam (1932) 7 children by wife Eleanor HULL not necessarily order birth
1. Benjamin LARGENT born circa 1805 Hampshire Co., VA died in Morgan Co., WV 15 Oct 1887 (% tombstone) buried Camp Hill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV married circa 1814 Virginia died 21 Oct 1898 age 84-10-20 (% tombstone) Both buried Camp Hill Cem., Morgan Co., WV (per Graveyard History Morgan Co., W.VA.) see pg 10
2. Elizabeth LARGENT born circa 1807 (age 53 1860 census) Hampshire Co., VA circa 1832 Gabriel CROCK born circa 1807 Maryland or Virginia 6 children see pg 20
3. Mary LARGENT born circa 1809-1812 married (1st) Mr. HUFF had son
   a. Lewis HUFF
   Mary married (2nd) James SHERWOOD had two children
   b. Jarvis SHERWOOD
   c. Ellen SHERWOOD
4. Jane LARGENT born 2 Apr 1813 Hampshire Co., VA died 16 Apr 1892 Peoria Co., ILL buried Smithville Cem., Peoria Co., ILL married her cousin John Washington LARGENT born 1808 Hampshire Co., VA son of Major John & Sarah (CRITTON) LARGENT. See James LARGENT (1722-1813) and Descendants pgs 18 & 104 for this family and pg 24 This History
5. Thomas LARGENT born circa 1814 Hampshire Co., VA married Rebecca MC ATTEE born circa 1822 Hampshire Co., VA dau of Walter MC ATTEE 8 children see pg 23
6. Samuel LARGENT born 10 Apr 1817 Hampshire Co., VA died 30 Nov 1898 (per death recs. Hampshire Co., WV) married his cousin Cassandra LARGENT born 10 May 1817 Hampshire Co., VA died 5 July 1881 age 64-01-22 (per death rec. Hampshire Co., WV dau of John & Margaret (SLANE) LARGENT see Lewis LARGENT section pg 11 for this family
7. Sarah LARGENT born 1815-1820 Hampshire Co., VA married her Cousin John K. LARGENT born circa 1823 Hampshire Co., VA. They moved to Peoria Co., ILL. John K. was son of Samuel & Kessiah (______) LARGENT. John K grandson of Big Neck John LARGENT. See "Big Neck" John LARGENT Family History 18

SOURCES:
1. Genealogy of Largent by Sadie Kellam (1932)
2. Bible recs. by Ben O. LARGENT (1942) furnished by Roger Stubbs
3. 1850 & 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
4. 1850 & 1860 census Peoria Co., ILL
5. Graveyard History Morgan Co., W.VA.
6. Tombstone Inscriptions in Peoria Co., ILL furnished by Peoria Co., ILL Historical Society
7. Largent History by Helen Rasmuson (1962)
8. Lewis LARGENT (1784—) was known as Lewis LARGENT Jr. in records

Continued—
LEWIS LARGENT (1784 - ) continued

Lewis LARGENT married (2nd) Mary CLARK or (HULL ?) born 1802 (age 48 1850 census) 8 children


10. Abner LARGENT born circa 1831 Hampshire Co., VA died 1 June 1869 Morgan Co., WV (% death rec. Morgan Co., W.VA) Killed by train at Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV. married (Mrs.) Maria/Mary BOWLEY who had son by previous marriage Andrew J. BOWLEY born 1853. Abner served in Confederate Army see pg 7. Abner and Maria had 1 son
   a. Arthur LARGENT born July 1861 of Morgan Co., VA died after 1900 cens lived near Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD married ca 1881 Annie ________ born Oct 1857 in Wales (% 1900 cens) had son went to Philippines and word came back recently killed. 6 known children see pg 9


13. Alice LARGENT born circa 1836 Hampshire Co., VA married Alfred BOOGHER born 1830 Frederick Co., MD died after 1880 census probably in Preston Co., WV son of Allen & Matilda BOOGHER. Alfred & Alice had 8 known children see pg 62

14. Susan LARGENT born Nov 1839 died after 1900 census married circa 1862 Nimrod DAY born circa 1830 Hampshire Co., Va died 15 Apr 1913 age 80 (% death rec.) son of William and Ann (PUGH) DAY 7 children see pgs 63,178,180

15. Hannah LARGENT died young

******************************************************************************************
ABNER C. LARGENT (1831-1869)
Son of Lewis and Mary (CLARK or HULL) LARGENT

Abner C. LARGENT served in the Civil War, Confederate Army, as a Private, Co., D., 114 Regt Virginia Militia. Enlisted at Romney July 14, 1861, by Capt. A. A. BRILL: paid by Capt GLAIZE to Dec 31, 186__?.

Company Muster Roll for Jan 1 to Apr 7,1862, Remarks: Absent sick since 28 March. (The 114th Regiment Virginia Militia was called out by proclamation of the Governor of Virginia, dated July 13, 1861, and it appears to have served from July 14, 1861, to some time in April 1861, when it was broken up.)

Apparently Abner C. LARGENT switched allegiance because in records he served in Company I, WV Inf and Co., I 10th West Virginia Inf for Union Army


SOURCE:
1. Furnished by Helen Rasmuson (1963)
2. Civil War Military Records read on Ancestry.com
3. 1860 census Eastern, Hampshire Co., VA read on ancestry.com
   Abner LARGENT age 32 born VA
   Maria age 40 born VA
   Andrew J. BOWLEY age 7
4. 1880 census Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD read on Ancestry.com
   Maria LARGENT age 65 born MD Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
   Arthur (son) age 20 born MD Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns

ARTHUR B. LARGENT (1861-1909)
Son of Abner & Maria (BOWLEY) LARGENT

1. Jacob C. LARGENT born July 1882 (age 17 1900 cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
2. Arthur W. LARGENT born Nov 1883 (age 16 1900 cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
   a. Betty June LARGENT born abt 1924/1925 in Maryland
   a. Stella M. LARGENT born 1912 (age 18 1930 cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
   b. Frank G. LARGENT born 1914 (age 16 1930 cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
   c. Myrtle E. LARGENT born abt 1915 (age 15 1930 cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
   d. Dorothy V. LARGENT born abt 1917 (age 13 1930 cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
   e. Lucille L. LARGENT born abt 1922 (age 8 1930 cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
   f. Timothy L. LARGENT born abt 1924 (age 6 1930 cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD.
5. Stella C. LARGENT born Dec 1890 (age 9 1900 cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
6. Elener LARGENT born Nov 1893 (age 6 1890 Cens) Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
ARTHUR B. LARGENT (1861-1909) continued

SOURCES:
1. Largent History by Helen Rasmuson 1965
2. 1900 soundex Maryland Vol 2 ED 119 Sheet 14 Line 9 Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD read by Robert L.
   Eustice
3. 1930 census Jefferson Fayette Co., Penns
4. 1930 census Frostburg, Allegany Co., MD
5. Death Records Allegany Co., MD
6. Frank Charles LARGENT born 24 Feb 1888 Maryland registered for WWI in Allegany co., MD. Died
   Sept 1969 in Alleghney, Alleghney Co., Penns. (% SSDI)
7. World War I draft registration for Roy V. & Frank C. Largent Read on Ancestry.com

BENJAMIN LARGENT (1805-1887)
Son of Lewis & Eleanor (HULL) LARGENT Benjamin(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John(1)

Benjamin LARGENT born circa 1805 in Hampshire Co., VA died in Morgan Co., WV 15 Oct 1887 (%
tombstone) married circa 1829 probably in Hampshire Co., Va to Elizabeth WILLIAMS born 1814 died 21
Oct 1898 age 84-10-20 (% tombstone). Both buried Camphill Cemetery, Morgan Co., W.VA 11 children
possibly more
   Camphill Cem., Paw Paw Morgan Co., WV tombstone read died 18 Dec 1889 age 58-03-26
   He apparently never married as age 59 single on death record. He was a merchant. Lewis Largent
   Administrator of estate of George W. and surety S.J. MOSER 1-7-1890 in Morgan Co., WV
2. Sarah Elizabeth LARGENT born circa 1832/33 probably Hampshire Co., VA married 3 Sept 1852 in
   Morgan Co., VA her cousin Archibald LARGENT born circa 1831 Hampshire Co., VA son of Randolph
   & Elizabeth LARGENT. 3 known children Thomas E., Benjamin Frank & Stephen Douglas and others
   ded infancy & young. See pgs 107, 142
3. Frances E. LARGENT born circa 1834 probably Hampshire Co., VA married (1st) 7 Apr 1856 in
   Allegany Co., MD Joseph MC DONGAN. They were divorced. Frances married (2nd) before 1893 Mr.
   HANNON
4. Mary Jane LARGENT born circa 1836 probably Hampshire Co., VA married as Jane LARGENT age 22
   in Morgan Co., VA 24 Jan 1859 to William MC ATTEE born 1838 (age 22 1860 census). They were
   living in the household of Benjamin & wife Elizabeth 1860 cens. Morgan Co., VA. William & Jane had
   a. Ann MC ATTEE age 9/12 (in 1860 census)
5. Benjamin F. LARGENT born 1840 (age 10 1850 census Morgan Co., VA) is probably the Benjamin that
   moved to Chase Co., Kansas married (1st) by 1870 Harriet GRUBB (2nd) Anna CANFIELD see pgs 12,
   194, 195
   Co., MD to Hewin COWGILL
7. Isaac B. LARGENT born Feb 1842 of Hampshire Co., VA died 20 July 1863 age 21yrs & 5mos buried
   Camphill Cem., Morgan Co., WV.
8. Caroline E. LARGENT born circa 1844 probably Hampshire Co., VA married before 1870 a Mr.
   FOSTER
9. Jasper Newton LARGENT born 16 Dec 1846c probably Morgan Co., VA died 11 Dec 1880 age 33 yrs
   11 mo. 25 days buried Camphill Cem., Morgan Co., WV at Paw Paw (he was Newton in 1850 cens.)
10. Amanda C. LARGENT born June 1850 (age 2 months 1850 census) Morgan Co., WV died after 1920
    married abt 1875 Samuel David MOSER (aka MOSIER) born Sept 1849 (% 1880 census) Maryland.
    died after 1920 son of Henry & Mary MOSER. 7 children see pg 19a, 198
    Paw, Morgan Co., VA age 1 mo 16 days (% death recs. Virginia State Library)

SOURCES:
See pg 11
BENJAMIN LARGENT (1805-1897) continued

Benjamin & Elizabeth (WILLIAMS) LARGENT possibly had other children as they had following grandchildren % Elizabeth's will. (Note these children of Sarah & Archibald Largent see pg 98

Benjamin Frank LARGENT born 1857 age 13 (1870 census Morgan Co., W.VA) was living in Creed, Colo (1892 law suit)

Stephen LARGENT born 1859 age 11 (1870 census Morgan Co., W.Va) (not named in will)

Thomas E. LARGENT (% her will) born May 1851

Elizabeth also had great Grandson George W. LARGENT mentioned in will. It is not clear who the father and mother were of these grandchildren (J.E.)

NOTE: (daughters Elizabeth married Archibald LARGENT. Thomas E., Benjamin Frank & Stephen Douglas Largent their children.)

Will of Elizabeth (WILLIAMS) LARGENT on file at Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., W.Va. dated 13 Jan 1893

I, Elizabeth S. LARGENT, residing near Paw Paw in Morgan County, W. VA and widow of Benjamin LARGENT, decd, make this my last will, in the manner following, that is to say: I give unto my daughter Francis E. HANNAN $5.00, unto my daughter Caroline E. FOSTER $5.00 unto my daughter Margaret E. COWGILL $5.00, unto my daughter Mary J. DUVAL $5.00, unto my daughter Caroline E. FOSTER $5.00, unto my son Benjamin F. LARGENT $5.00, unto my grandson Thomas E. LARGENT $3.00, unto my grandson Benjamin Frank LARGENT $3.00, unto my great grandson George W. LARGENT $3.00. I order and direct all my just debts to be paid with the convenient speed and will unto my daughter Amanda C. MOSER all of the residue of my property, both personal and real of whatsoever kind of character. I hereby revoke any and all wills heretofore by me made, and appoint and constitute Lewis LARGENT of Paw Paw, W.Va the Executor of this my last will. In witness whereof I the above named testator, have hereunto set my hand and seal this 13 day of Jan 1893. (s) Elizabeth LARGENT

Then and there signed and published by Elizabeth S. LARGENT the testator as and for her last will in the presence of us who at her request and in her presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto signed our names as witnesses.

John N. KIDWELL
Joseph LARGENT

Morgan County Court Clerk's office Nov 5, 1898- Presented to court and proved by oaths of John N. KIDWELL and Joseph LARGENT

Suit in Chancery Aug. 1888 by George W. LARGENT et al vs Elizabeth S. LARGENT, widow of Benjamin, has NOT assigned dower rights. Court order 1/3 land laid off to her. Tract called Easter tract, on a corner to Catharine Jane SMITH and Ida B. LARGENT

SOURCES:
1. 1850-1880 census Morgan Co., Va (WV)
2. Largent History by Helen Rasmuson (1962)
3. Vital records at University Libr. Richmond, VA.
4. Genealogy of Largent by Sadie Kellam (1932)
Benjamin F. Largent (1839-1908)
Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Williams) Largent
Benjamin F. (6) Benjamin (5) Lewis (4) Thomas (3) John (2) John (1)

Benjamin F. Largent was born 10 July 1839 in Hampshire or Morgan Co., VA and died 25 Oct 1908 in buried Mattfield Green, Chase Co., Kans. He married (1st) in Maryland to Harriet (Hattie J.) Grubb born 1852 in Hampshire Co., Virginia. (1880 census Chase Co., Kans.) He was the son of James W. & Hester Isabelle (Edwards) Grubb. Benjamin F. Largent was living in household of sister Sarah Elizabeth & brother in law Archibald Largent in 1860 census Marion Co., WV.

1. Laura Lee Largent, born Dec 12 1871 in Morgan Co., WV and died 1959 in Salem, Marion Co., WV. Married Ira E. Billslea born March 1866 in Marion Co., WV. They had 5 children. See pg 18

2. Benjamin Howard Largent (went by Howard) born 1 Jan 1877 in Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kansas. Married Laura J. Grubb born Dec 1881 in Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kansas. Children: Laura J. born 1879, Benjamin H. born 1880, Marie Elizabeth born 1901. See pg 19


4. Lena Largent born Dec 1882 in Chase Co., KS and living with sister Laura & husband Ira E. Billslea in 1900 census Wellston Twp., Lincoln Co., OK.

5. Claude Largent born 28 June 1889 in Chase Co., KS and died 25 July 1890 in Matfield Green, Chase Co., KS.


8. Avella Largent was married and name unknown living in Seattle, Washington last known (1964). There was Annie Largent born Mar 1900 (age 3/12) in Chase Co., KS probably her but not sure-JE.

Sources:
1. Largent History compiled by Helen Rasmuson (1962)
2. 1880 census Bazaar Twp., Town of Matfield Green, Chase Co., KS.
   - Largent, Benjamin F. 40 born Virginia
   - Hattie J. 28 born "
   - Laura J. 9 born "
   - Benjamin H. 3 born Kansas
3. Kans Archives Website: Birth Records Chase Co., KS.
   - male Largent b. 5 Sep 1895 Father: Ben F. Largent Mother: Annie Coffelt
   - Bk A pg 62
4. Death Records Kans on http:skeeways.ks.us
   - Daitha Largent died 11 Aug 1958 age 75 of pancreatitis in Lyon Co., KS
   - Robert Bruce Largent died 13 Aug 1958 age 77 of metastatic carcinoma in Chase Co., KS
5. Chase Co., KS 1895 census index.
   - City of Matfield Green
   - Anna Largent age 33 born IL
   - B F Largent age 55 born WV
   - Bruce Largent age 15 born KS
   - Howell (Howard?) age 18 born KS
   - Lena Largent age 12 born KS
   - Ross Largent age 3 born KS
BENJAMIN F. LARGENT (1839-1908) continued

Benjamin F. Largent was born and grew to young manhood in the vicinity of Paw Paw, West Virginia. In Maryland he married Harriett Grubb. From West Virginia, in the year 1871, he and his wife and their infant daughter (Laura) came to Emporia, Kansas.

Mr. Largent, was, in fact, the father or founder of the town of Matfield Green in Chase County, Kansas, he having established the first general store there in 1873, upon a portion of 40 acres of land which he purchased. However, the name "Matfield Green" was attached to a post-office a short distance south of the last named corporate village wherein such postoffice was later reestablished. David Mercer gave the name Matfield Green to the community, in memory of the village of the same name in "Merry Old England". He was postmaster there before Mr. Largent came. Mrs. Largent was the first postmistress within the town, and for many years thereafter Mr. Largent represented "Uncle Sam" as his postmaster there.

In connection with the Largent store a blacksmith shop was built and equipped and a skilled workman placed in charge thereof. Eli Youngheim was Mr. Largent's first mechanic there. Then, too, a flour and grist mill on the South Fork of the Cottonwood River near Matfield was already being largely patronized. Mr. Largent, with wagon and team, freighted his own stocks of merchandise from Emporia to his new town. In the year 1873 Matfield Green started upon its career as one of the chief trade centers of Chase County; and in this community, an area radiating some twelve miles, some of the most substantial families of the County lived and thrived and reared their sons and daughters to successful manhood and womanhood. Among the Largent customers the following surnames appear: Brandley, Buskirk, Bryant, Banks, Bocook, Baker, Bray, Capp, Cox, Carpenter, Crocker, Doney, Fent, Hartman, Howser, Hicks, Jones, Jackson, Lansberry, Link, Myers, Mercer, Mitchell, Madden, Mann, Mason, Nichols, Nolan, Rector, Secrest, Wagoner, Wilson, and Watchous.
Typical of that early period was the familiar scene of numerous bands of Indians, traveling and visiting to and from the reservations in Nebraska, Kansas, and the Indian Territory, along a well established trail from Emporia to Matfield Green and thence southwestward.

Benjamin F. Largent was largely interested in agriculture as well as in merchandising. In the year 1883 he purchased from his father the "Old Largent Farm" of 280 acres near Matfield which was long known for both its scenic location and its productiveness. But, excepting for a period of about four years he continued steadily in the mercantile business at the old stand until his death in the year 1908.

When Mr. Largent died he left succeeding him, of his first marriage, his daughters Laura and Lena, and his sons Howard and Bruce; and of his second marriage, his sons Ross and Harry, and his daughter Avella. Bruce still conducts a general mercantile business at Matfield Green.

wears his shirt tail outside his pants." (After all not so different from some of our present day sport clothes.) (For further information about David W. Mercer see the D. W. Mercer history in Vol. I.)

One of the first men to build a house on the present site of Matfield Green was Elmer Walker, (father of Andy Walker of Cottonwood Falls.) Mr. Walker came from Missouri to Chase County in 1868 in company with his two brothers-in-law, George and Jake Jackson. George Jackson owned the farm on the west side of Highway 13 where Wayne Rogler now lives, and Jake had a farm west of E. B. Crocker's on Crocker Creek. Elmer Walker built a log house on the site of the residence just south of Jesse Sneadgar's store and the postoffice. The real estate records do not show his name as a land owner but in 1873, he sold his cabin and whatever claim he had to the land there to Benjamin F. Largent, who established a good general merchandise store there and added somewhat to the home. The place was in later years sold to Hervey S. Lincoln along with the store. Mr. Lincoln remodeled the home into its present day appearance, but I am told the old cabin is still incorporated in the building. Mr. Largent was in the general merchandise business in Matfield Green for the rest of his life. After he sold to Mr. Lincoln about 1881 he worked for the Lincoln store for about four years and then built a new store on the east side of the street just opposite the old store. He remained in business there and in a new location (where his son Bruce Largent still carries on the business) until his death in 1908.
Mr. Largent might be called "the father of Matfield Green," for his starting the store there in 1873 was the beginning of the building of the town. A grist mill had been built by Morgan Secrest on South Fork just east of the present town and there were a few cabins along the western edge of Section 8 and two or three on the Mercer land. (See "History of the Matfield Green Mill" in this volume.) The population of the place in 1870 was twelve and I doubt if it had grown any when Mr. Largent opened his store. The next improvement was a blacksmith shop. In 1875 Mr. Largent built a shop and prevailed upon a Mr. Eli Youngheim to equip and run it. Then for the first time, we country children got the smell of coal smoke in our nostrils and heard the clang of the hammer on iron when our folks took us to town.

There were always rumors and hopes that Matfield Green would get a railroad and that it would prove the making of the town. Such hopes were high in 1876 and a number of new families moved there. One of these was Dr. George W. Bocook, a Kentuckian and Civil War veteran who came to Matfield Green in slow stages by way of Marysville, Kansas, and El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas. Dr. Bocook thought the depot of the coming railroad (Santa Fe) would be about one half mile south of Mr. Largent's store, so he bought a tract of land there and built a residence and small shop there at what later became the townsite of Richards. He lived there for a year or two, then gave up expecting the railroad and bought a tract of land from Colin M. Reed, a non-resi-
before Christmas, 1900, when the family was about half moved into the new house, and its members were eating their first meal in the new place the old log house which had been a landmark since 1867 was discovered to be ablaze. There was no fire in the old building, no insurance was carried on it and how the fire started remains a mystery to this day. It was a walnut log house of six rooms with a frame addition. The logs were thirty-three years old and very dry. It made quite a fire and caused a sensation even in Matfield.

Nothing much of nation-wide importance happened at Matfield during the decade preceding 1900 but shortly after the turn of the century that old "will o' the wisp" came out of its hiding place and like a butterfly fresh from the chrysalis began fluttering before us, but unlike the butterfly's short life, this prospect lured us on for the next twenty years. This time the Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Railway project was the object of our hopes. This railroad system was to be extended from Kansas City to the Pacific port of Topolobampo on the Mexican coast. Much valiant effort and more financial engineering went into its promotion and many miles of completed track and some miles of real operating lines emerged from this effort. What we are concerned with is the effect all this had up our fair village where only the cemetery had increased in population for a long time. Hope rose high and there were some concrete results. Quite a bit of building was indulged in. It was during this first decade of the new century that Henry Brandley built the two-story building on the west side of Reed street where Bruce Largent now has his store and carries on the business his father, Ben Largent, started in 1873. There were two store rooms below and a large hall above. W. C. "Bill" Handy had moved into town from the Baker farm in 1894. He occupied the Lincoln home and here Mrs. Handy and her daughters maintained a small restaurant until 1910 while Bill continued to farm. It was in 1903 that Andy Walker started his blacksmith and repair shop. A. D. Howe came to Matfield Green and established a grocery store in the Mitchell building and was with us for a number of years. He was still here in 1914.

It was during this period also that a creamery was started and the Matfield Green State Bank was organized. Another newspaper was established. Orient graders and workers thronged the streets of the town; the grade was put through from Emporia to Wichita; there was material on the ground to lay track from Wichita to El Dorado and ties were ordered for the track from El Dorado to Emporia. Things certainly began to pick up for the cattle business was in a much better way, especially as regards pasture lands. In the early '80's many acres of pasture land, owned largely by non-resident owners, lay open to the public or later rented for ten cents per acre. This grew in time to twentyfive cents and then to fifty cents and gradually on to a dollar. This helped a lot and all the increased activity called for a bank.
7 is missing in book's numbering sequence.]
FROM "CHASE COUNTY HISTORICAL SKETCHES (KANSAS). 1948 Vol 2 pg 155

BENJAMIN F. LARGENT was born and grew to manhood vicinity Paw Paw, (Morgan Co.,) West Virginia. In Maryland he married Harriett GRUBB. From W. VA in year 1871, he and his wife and infant daughter Laura, came to Emporia, Kansas. Mr. LARGENT was the father or founder of the Town of Matfield Green, in Chase County, Kansas, having established first general store there in 1873, upon a portion of 40 acres of land which he purchased. (Name Matfield Green was attached to a post office was later reestablished south of the last named corporate village wherein such post office was later reestablished. Mrs. LARGENT was first postmistress within the town...many years Mr. LARGENT represented "Uncle Sam" as post-master there...In connection with LARGENT store, a blacksmith shop established ...... Benjamin F. LARGENT largely interested in agriculture as well as merchandising.

In year 1883 he purchased from his father (no name given) the "Old Largent Farm" of 180 acres near Matfield...... his death in year 1908.....Died left succeeding him of his first marriage, his daughters Laura and Lena, and his sons Howard and Bruce: and of his second marriage, his sons Ross and Harry, and daughter Avella..... Bruce still conducts gen. mercantile business. Matfield Green.. (supposedly 1948)

LAURA LEE LARGENT (1871-1959)
Dau of Benjamin F. & Harriett (GRUBB) LARGENT

Laura Lee LARGENT 12 Dec 1871 Morgan Co., WV died 1959 married Ira E. INGSLEA. born March 1866 Marion Co., WV son of Charles E. "C.E." & Caroline (MINNIX) BILLINGSLEA. Ira was an attorney

They had 5 children 4 children living in 1900 census
1. Leslie BILLINGSLEA born 10 Mar 1889 (age 11 1900 cens) born Kans (probably Chase Co., Kans marriage 6 June 1913 in Chandler, Okla to Andrew Streeter SPEAKMAN (went by Streeter) born 9 July 1888 Marysville, Nodaway Co., Missouri died 30 July 1948 in Sapulpa, Creek Co., Okla son of Joshua Martin & Almeda (COTTRILL) SPEAKMAN. Streeter was a lawyer and at the time of his death was a judge for District court in Creek Co., Oklahoma. His wife Leslie lived 221 So. Oak St., Sapulpa, Okla in 1963 (% HR) Leslie (BILLINGSLEA) SPEAKMAN died Jan 1984 Sapulpa, Creek Co., Okla 2 sons
   b. Fredrick Bruce SPEAKMAN born 16 Sept 1918 in Oklahoma died 26 Feb 1991 in Massaneta Springs, VA married Zoe

2. Ralph BILLINGSLEA born Nov 1890 (age 9 1900 cens) deceased


SOURCES:
1. Chase Co., Kans Biography
2. 1900 census Wellston, Lincoln Co., Okla
3. 1930 census Lawton, Comanche Co., Okla for Don Billingslea family
4. 1930 census Chandler, Lincoln Co., Okla for Ira E. & Laura Billingslea
5. 1880 census Paletine, Marion Co., WV for parents of Ira E.
6. The History and Genealogy of the Dague Family pg 144-145
7. SSDI
8. World War I draft registration for Don Billingslea & Streeter Speakman
9. RootsWeb World Connect project posted 1 Apr 2006 by Charles Dickey
BENJAMIN HOWARD LARGENT (1877-1948)
Son of Benjamin F. & Harriett (GRUBB) LARGENT

Benjamin Howard Largent (went by Howard) born 1 Jan 1877 Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kansas died 16 Dec 1948 Marion Co., Kansas married 1898 Myrtle "Mistie" Katherine HANDY born Jan 1879 of Green Co., Kentucky dau of William art & Nancy (CURRY) HANDY had daughter


SOURCES:
1. 1880 census Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kans
2. 1900 census Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kans
3. 1910 census Doyle Twp., Marion Co., Kans
4. WW I Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918 Benjamin Howard Largent born Jan 1, 1877. He had Brown Hair & Blue Eyes He was a grocery clerk and his residence was 415 So 4, Marshfield, Coos Co., Oregon. Slender build His wife was Myrtle C. Largent see copy pg 10e
AMANDA C. LARGENT (1850-aft 1900)
Dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth (WILLIAMS) LARGENT

Amanda C. LARGENT born June 1850 (age 2 months 1850 census) Morgan Co., WV died after 1920 married abt 1875 Samuel David MOSER (aka MOSIER or MOZER) born Sept 1849 (# 1880 census) Frederick Co., Maryland. died after 1920 son of Henry & Mary MOSER 7 children only 6 known


   a. Ralph M. MOSER born abt 1906 (age 23 1930 cens) Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV

4. Lillian MOSER born June 1885 (age 14 1900 cens) Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV

5. Beulah MOSER born Aug 1889 (age 10 1900 cens) Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV

6. Benie MOSER born Aug 1892 (age 8 1900 cens) Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1880 census Morgan co., WV
2. 1900 census Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV
3. WW I draft registration
4. Graveyard History Morgan Co., WV by Morgan Co., WV His Soc
ELIZABETH LARGENT (1807- )
Dau of Lewis & Eleanor (HULL) LARGENT
Elizabeth(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John(1)

Elizabeth LARGENT born circa 1807 Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1832 Gabriel CROCK born circa 1807 Maryland. Both died after 1880 cens 6 children

1. Amelia "Milly" CROCK born 1834 (age 16 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA married about 1859 Elisha M. POWELL born 1836 (age 25 1860 cens) and moved to Ohio about 1866. Son of Robert M. & Susan POWELL Jr. (6 1860 cens) Elisha & Milly had 5 known children see pg 21


   b. Rebecca Ann SHANHOLTZER born 24 Mar 1878 Hampshire Co., WV married 17 Nov 1900 in Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD Thomas J. BRANNON
   c. Lucy Ellen SHANHOLTZER born 10 Aug 1879 Hampshire Co., WV died 17 Nov 1949 unmarried


   a. John A. BROWN born 29 Feb 1868c Hampshire Co., WV died 1 Sept 1870 age 2 yrs 6 mos 1 day Hampshire Co., WV
   b. Charles W. BROWN born 1871 (age 8 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   c. Thomas BROWN born Dec 1872 (age 27 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV married abt 1898 Lulu L. __________ born May 1879 (age 21 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV had daughter
      a. Grace P. BROWN born June 1895 (age 4 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
      b. George G. BROWN born 1882 (age 18 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
   d. David Sylvester BROWN born 26 Jan 1888 (age 12 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. Genealogy of Largent by Sadie Kellam (1932)
3. 1880 cens Hampshire Co., WV
4. Death records Hampshire Co., VA by Vickie Horton
6. Shanholtzer History by Willmer L. Kerns PH D pg 57,58 & 136
7. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
8. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA Eastern District, Post Office Paw Paw as follows:
   Gabriel CROCK 53 farmer born MD
   Thomas W. 24 farmer VA
   Mary J. 22 VA
   Benjamin L. 20 farmer VA
   John W. 16 VA
   Ann E. 14 VA
   next door Gabriel CROCK
   Elisha POWELL 25 born VA
   Milly 25 born VA
   John W. 1 born VA
ELIZABETH LARGENT (1807- ) & SPOUSE GARRIEL CROCK continued

9. 1860 Census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pg 319 for parents of Susan Catherine Kerns married John William CROCK
10. 1870 census Hampshire Co., WV & 1880 census Hampshire Co., WV
11. 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV
12. WWI draft Registration for Hampshire Co., WV

AMELIA CROCK (1834- )
Dau of Gabriel & Elizabeth (LARGENT) CROCK

Amelia "Milly" CROCK born 1834 (age 16 1860 census) Hampshire Co., VA married about 1859 to Elisha M. POWELL born 1835 (age 25 1860 census) and moved to Ohio about 1876. Son of Robert M & Susan POWELL Jr. (% 1850 cens) Elisha & Milly had 5 known children
1. John W. POWELL born 1859 (age 1 1860 census) Hampshire Co., VA
2. Sarah E. POWELL born 1862 (age 8 1870 census) Hampshire Co., WV
3. Samuel J. POWELL born 1864 (age 6 1870 census) Hampshire Co., WV
4. Elisha R. POWELL born 1866 (age 4 1870 census) Hampshire Co., WV
5. Mary J. POWELL born 1868 (age 2 1870 census) Hampshire Co., WV

BENJAMIN L. CROCK (1840-1905)
Son of Gabriel & Elizabeth (LARGENT) CROCK

Benjamin L. CROCK born 1840 (age 20 1860 census) Hampshire Co., VA died 17 Feb 1905 age 65 yrs Hampshire Co., WV married 13 Apr 1865 in Allegany Co., MD Phoebe BRELSFORD born 7 July 1845 Hampshire Co., VA died 7/8 Oct 1899 age 54 yrs 3 mos Bloomery District Hampshire Co., WV dau of Nathan & Margaret (McDONALD) BRELSFORD 4 children
1. Rebecca CROCK born 1869 (age 1 1870 census) Hampshire Co., WV gone by 1880 cens so assume deceased
   a. Angie BOHER (son) born 1890 (age 10 1900 census) Hampshire Co., WV
   b. Early W. BOHER born 1893 (age 7 1900 census) Hampshire Co., WV

Thomas Jefferson BOYER married (2nd) 21 Jan 1894 in Hampshire Co., WV Amanda V. Belle BRELSFORD born abt 1871 (age 23 at mg)
4. Myrtle CROCK born 1882 (shr 18 1900 census) Hampshire Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1870 census Hampshire Co., WV
2. 1880 census Hampshire Co., WV
3. 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV
4. Death Records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
JOHN WILLIAM CROCK (1844-1926)
Son of Gabriel & Elizabeth (LARGENT) CROCK

John William CROCK born 25 Nov 1844 Hampshire Co., VA died 23 Dec 1926 age 88 yrs 26 days
farmer buried in Springfield, Hampshire Co., WV. Susan Catherine KERNS born Nov 1858 (age 16 at marriage) (This is Vicki Bidinger Horton ancestor) Susan dau of John W. & Sarah (DYCHE) KERNS. Sarah DYCHE born 1835 dau of William DYCHE. 2 children 1880 cens Bloomery dist, Hampshire Co., WV

1. Mary Jane CROCK born 3 Sept 1876 (% IGI) Springfield, Hampshire Co., WV married Britton Fahs
   SHANHOLTZER born 20 Nov 1871 Hampshire Co., WV died 17 June 1952 in Hampshire Co., WV
   son of Fahs Martin & Sarah Ann "Sallie" (HENDERSON) SHANHOLTZER (see pg 136-137
   Shanholtzer History by Kerns)

2. Sarah Elizabeth CROCK born 4 Feb 1879 (% IGI) Springfield, Hampshire Co., WV married 27 Dec
   1899 John Michael TAYLOR

   1948 married 20 Jan 1904 Henry Climer BROWN

   Apr 1950 married 14 Oct 1914 ____________

5. Thomas Walter CROCK born 1 July 1885 (age 15 1900 cens) Springfield, Hampshire Co., WV died
   12 July 1960 died 12 July 1960 married 17 Aug 1914 ____________


7. Reginald Braton CROCK born 4 May 1890 (age 10 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV died 15 June
   1904

8. Daisy Catherine CROCK born 22 June 1893 (age 6 1900 cens) Springfield, Hampshire Co., WV
   died 10 May 1945 married 17 July 1912 ____________

   May 1968

10. Effie Pearl CROCK born 21 May 1899 (age 1 1900 cens) Springfield, Hampshire Co., WV died 13
    Feb 1965 married 15 Dec 1923 ____________

SOURCES:
1. Shanholtzer History by Wilmer Kerns PH D
2. 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV
3. Updated Feb 2006 by Familysearch IGI
THOMAS LARGENT (1814- )
Son of Lewis & Eleanor (HULL) LARGENT
Thomas(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Thomas LARGENT born circa 1814 Hampshire Co., VA married Rebecca MC ATTEE born circa 1822 in Maryland died 12 Feb 1874 age 56 Morgan Co., W.VA dau of Walter & E. MC ATTEE Issue % 1860 census Eastern Dist., Bloomery Post Office., Hampshire Co., VA. Thomas was a farmer.

2. Mary E. LARGENT born circa 1845 (age 15 1860 cens)
3. Sarah "Sallie" A. LARGENT born circa 1847 (age 13 1860 cens) married 23 Apr 1866 in Allegany Co., MD to James LARKIN
4. Thomas LARGENT born circa 1849 (age 11 1860 cens)
5. George LARGENT born circa 1851 (age 9 1860 cens) gone by 1870 cens
6. James W. LARGENT born 12 Nov 1854 Great Capon, Hampshire Co., VA is probably the James W. LARGENT who died 4 Nov 1919 age 65 in Weston State Hospital, Lewis Co., WV
7. Elizabeth V. LARGENT born circa 1855 (age 5 1860 cens) gone by 1870 cens
8. Alice J. LARGENT born circa 1857 (age 3 1860 cens) gone by 1870 cens

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
2. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
3. Death Recs Morgan Co., W.VA

1850 Census Hampshire Co., VA

#1844 #1844
Thomas LARGENT 34 farmer born VA
Rebecca 28 born MD
Walter 7 born VA
Mary E. 5 born VA
Sarah A. 3 born VA
Thomas 1 born VA

1860 Census Hampshire Co., VA Bloomery Twp.

Thomas LARGENT 46 farmer born VA
Rebecca 38 born VA (was MD in 1850)
Walter 17 born VA
Mary E. 15 born VA
Sallie A. 13 born VA
Thomas 11 born VA
George 9 born VA
Elizabeth V. 5 born VA
Alice J. 3 born VA

1870 Census Morgan Co., WV

Thomas LARGENT 60 born VA
Rebecca 50 born ??
JANE LARGENT (1813-1892)
Dau of Lewis & Eleanor (HULL) LARGENT
Jane(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)

Jane LARGENT born 2 Apr 1813 in Hampshire Co., VA died 16 Apr 1892 in Peoria Co., ILL buried in Smithville Cem., Peoria Co., ILL married circa 1834 in Hampshire Co., VA her cousin John Washington LARGENT born circa 1808 Hampshire Co., VA probably died in Peoria Co., ILL but no record found. He was son of (Major) John & Sarah (CRITTTON) LARGENT who was son of James LARGENT (1722-1813) and grandson of John LARGENT who died 1738 in Orange Co., VA. (See History of James Largent (1722-1813) of Hampshire Co., VA) 10 children

1. Sarah Jane LARGENT born circa 1835 Hampshire Co., VA died age 16
2. James W. LARGENT born 17 Nov 1837 Hampshire Co., VA died 3 Oct 1908 buried Smithville Cem., Peoria Co., ILL
5. George W. LARGENT born circa 1844 probably Hampshire Co., VA died 1927 married 18 Jan 1871 in Jasper Co., Missouri to his cousin Margaret Elizabeth LARGENT born 1845 Hampshire Co., VA died 1928 dau of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (HAWKINS) LARGENT.
6. Robert LARGENT born 18 Dec 1846 probably Hampshire Co., VA died 17 Aug 1935 age 88-47-29 in Hanna City, Peoria Co., ILL married at age 32 his cousin Sarah Jane LARGENT born 6 July 1851 Peoria Co., ILL dau of John K. and Sarah (LARGENT) LARGENT. John K. LARGENT was son of Samuel, who was son of "Big Neck" John LARGENT(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)
8. Thomas Marion LARGENT born circa 1852 probably Peoria Co., ILL moved to Idaho was there in 1902 married 29 Jan 1878 in Jasper Co., Missouri Clarrie GARRICK
10. Mary LARGENT born circa 1857 Peoria Co., ILL married William COX

SOURCES:
1. History of James Largent (1722-1813) of Hampshire Co., VA and Descendants by Joanne Eustice (1996) See the Book for more on this family
2. Outline compiled by Helen Rasmuson (1965)
3. Cem. Records compiled by Peoria Co., ILL Historical Society
4. Copy letter written by Edward Berkeley Largent in 1902
5. 1860 census record by Peoria Co., ILL His Soc.
6. Marriage recs Jasper Co., ILL (% IGI)
ELIZA ANN LARGENT (1824-1900)
Dau of Lewis & Mary (CLARK or HULL) LARGENT

Eliza Ann LARGENT was born 27 Mar 1824 and died 10 Dec 1900 (from cemetery records) and is known to have married circa 1842 Morris FLORA. Morris FLORA was born 1 Sep 1819 near Magnolia, Morgan Co., VA and died 3 May 1902. Both were buried at Camp Hill Cemetery, Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV. Morris FLORA was the son of Absalom & Barbara FLORA. Morris FLORA was first a farmer, then entered the offices of Baltimore & Ohio RR about 1866, where he served until his death. Justice of Peace 8 years, Mayor 1 term. They resided at Forks of Capon of the Capon, W. Va., where Eliza Ann was born on the farm of her Parents Lewis & Mary (HULL) LARGENT. 9 children

1. Thomas Lewis FLORA was born circa 1843 Hampshire Co., VA and died 1890 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV. Married 16 Nov 1871 in Morgan Co., WV to Margaret Ella VAN HORN. Born Aug 1847 Cold Stream, Hampshire Co., WV. Died 1934. Buried at Camp Hill Cemetery, Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV. 7 children see pg 26

2. Robert P. FLORA was born 8 Apr 1845 and died 4 Sept 1888. Never married


5. Alice M. FLORA died and E.H(A) died 8 Apr 1862 age 7 yrs 7 mos buried in Kesler's Curve Cemetery, Morgan Co., WV.

6. George Alfred FLORA was born 8 Mar 1858 and died 6 Aug 1831 buried Camp Hill Cemetery, Morgan Co., WV. His death record gave his birth as 8 July 1858 which is probably in error. Married 29 Oct 1879 in Morgan Co., WV to Charlotte Catherine ROBINSON born Aug 1859 WV. 4 children not necessarily in order of birth:
   a. Wilbur W. FLORA was born 1 Sept 1880 and died 2 Oct 1885 age 5-01-01
   b. Charles E. FLORA was born Oct 1883 (age 16 1900 census) at Capon, Morgan Co., WV. Served 3 yrs U.S. Army; 14 mos Cuba; died one year after returning home
   c. Ada F. FLORA was born Oct 1886 at Capon, Morgan Co., WV. Married Walter G. ROBINETT 1 child:
   1. Edna Mae ROBINETT lived Baltimore, MD
   d. Myrtle A. FLORA was born Oct 1888 (age 42 1930 census) born WV never married lived Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV

7. Morris Brysan FLORA (Brice) was born 11 Aug 1861 and died 17 Oct 1920 never married buried at Camp Hill Cemetery, Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV.

8. Hanna C. FLORA was born 2 Oct 1862 and died 19 Sept 1904 age 42-11-17 married Christopher C. BOOGHER (aka BOOGER) born 11 Apr 1847 Frederick Co., MD died 20 July 1886 age 39-03-09. Both buried at Capon Cemetery, Paw Paw Morgan Co., WV. Son of Allen & Matilda BOOGHER. 6 children only 3 known:
   a. Sylvester BOOGHER born Nov 1877 age 22 1900 census) Morgan Co., WV
   b. Rose C. BOOGHER born Oct 1882 (age 17 1900 census) Morgan Co., WV
   c. Emma B. BOOGHER born Sept 1884 (age 15 1900 census) Morgan Co., WV

9. James W. FLORA was born circa 1865 (age 15 1880 census) Morgan Co., WV. Married Emma SEAMAN had 2 children

SOURCES
1. History by Helen Rasmuson (1962)
4. Family group record furnished by Scott Dean (1994)
5. Updated Nov 2003 from RootsWeb Family Trees submitted by Shirley Devitt
6. 1900 census Capon, Morgan Co., WV
7. 1880 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., WV
History of West Virginia and the People (The Lee Line).

Morris Flora married Eliza Ann Largent, a resident at the Forks of the Cacapon, West Virginia, born there on the farm of her parents, Lewis and Mary (Hull) Largent. Their other children were: Susan, wife of Nimrod Day, and mother of six children, living at the Forks of the Cacapon; three sons, Jacob, George and Abner. Morris Flora and his wife were Methodists. Mrs. Flora died in Paw Paw when seventy-nine years old. Their family numbered nine children: 1. Thomas L., died leaving a widow, Margaret (Van Horn) Flora, and six children at Paw Paw. 2. Robert P., died unmarried. 3. and 4. Alcia and Caroline, died in infancy. 5. Joseph S., lives with his wife, Valeria (Ryan) Flora, and their six children in Brunswick, Maryland. 6. Hannah C., married Christopher C. Booker; six children. 7. George A., referred to below. 8. Morris Bryson, lives at Paw Paw: unmarried. 9. James W., deceased; left a widow, Emma (Seaman) Flora, and two children in Cumberland, Maryland.
JACOB LARGENT (1832-1872)
Son of Lewis & Mary (CLARK or HULL) LARGENT
Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Jacob LARGENT born 27 June 1832 Hampshire Co., VA died 24 June 1872 Peoria, Peoria Co., ILL married
9 Mar 1855 in Pendleton Co., VA (W.Va.) to Rebecca HARMAN born 7 Jan 1838 in Pendleton Co., VA
died Adrian, Missouri 9 June 1909/1910 dau of Samuel & Christina (HARMAN) HARMAN. After Jacob died
1872 in Peoria, ILL Rebecca moved back to Pendleton Co., WV where she became postmistress of Upper
Tract. Jacob & Rebecca had 6 known children
1. George H. LARGENT born circa 1855 probably Hampshire Co., VA
2. William Pleasant LARGENT born 3 May 1856 Hampshire Co., VA died 29 May 1931 at Butler or
Adrian, Missouri married 15 Nov 1877 in Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD to Nancy Elizabeth LOUGH
born circa 1859 of Deer Run, Pendleton Co., VA (now W.VA.) 12 children see pg 29 William
Pleasant married 2nd circa 1926 Cora MOWRY
3. Mary Harman Christine LARGENT (Mollie) born 12 Feb 1858 Hampshire Co., VA died 18 Dec 1944 in
Kansas City, Missouri married 28 Oct 1875 in Grant Co., WV to Michael C. MOUSE son of Michael &
Phoebe (HARMAN) MOUSE (originally German "MAUS"). 10 children See pg 53
4. Rosa E. LARGENT born circa 1859/1860 Hampshire Co., VA died bef 1870
5. Clara Belle LARGENT (went by Belle) born 30 Sept 1864 Peoria Co., ILL married circa 1914 to Jasper
DAY born Feb 1864 of North Fork Valley, Pendleton Co., WV died abt 1931 son Joshua & Christina
(SITES) DAY (% pedigree resource file). Jasper & Clara Belle moved to Philadelphia, Penns where he
worked in the U.S. mint. No issue. Jasper died about 5 years after their marriage. They lived in
Westchester, Penns. After his death Belle went to live with her sister Rosa at Drexel Hills, Penns
where she died. Rosa died yr or so later.
6. Rosanna "Rosa" LARGENT born 5 Nov 1870 Peoria Co., ILL married in Pendleton Co., WV. Joseph
SITES born abt 1856 Pendleton Co., VA son of Johnson A. & Ann (ADAMSON) SITES, who lived on
Upper Tract, Pendleton Co., WV. They lived near Drexel, Penns. 2 children
a. Anna Rebecca SITES
c. Joseph Largent SITES said to be a lawyer.

Jacob LARGENTS estate at Peoria, Peoria Co., ILL lists Jacob late of Richwoods (twp) Peoria Co., ILL died
June 24, 1872 widow Rebecca, heirs: William P., Mary C., Clara B., and Rosanna

SOURCES:
1. Largent History by Helen Rasmuson (1962)
2. Harmon - Harman History by John William Harman published Parsons Virginia 1928 (Copy at Los
Angeles LDS Family History Center)
3. Family records furnished by Margie Largent Anderson
4. 1850 & 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
5. In 1900 census Pendleton Co., WV Rebecca LARGENT was living
6. Ancestral File for Johnson A. Sites & Family
8. RootsWeb.com Family Trees submitted 1 Nov 2001 by Dean Cochrun
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>WHERE</th>
<th>DIED</th>
<th>WHERE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Largent</td>
<td>6-27-1832</td>
<td>W.Va.</td>
<td>6-24-1872</td>
<td>nr Peoria, Ill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca LARGENT</td>
<td>1-7-1838</td>
<td>W.Va.</td>
<td>6-9-1909</td>
<td>Adrain, Mo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. LOUGH</td>
<td>8-30-1820</td>
<td></td>
<td>3-2-1895</td>
<td>Deer Run, W.Va.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PARENTS

William P. Largent 5-3-1856 W.Va. 5-29-1931 Adrian, Mo
Nancy E. Lough 5-16-1859 2-20-1920 Butler, Mo

MARRIED

William P. Largent
Nancy E. Lough Nov 15, 1877 Cumberland, Maryland

CHILDREN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BORN</th>
<th>WHERE</th>
<th>MARRIED</th>
<th>TO WHOM</th>
<th>DIED</th>
<th>WHERE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>5-25-1879</td>
<td>W.Va.</td>
<td>2-27-1902</td>
<td>W.A. Sheeley</td>
<td>5-10-1955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>7-9-1881</td>
<td>W.Va.</td>
<td>Josephine Jenkins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara S.</td>
<td>9-21-1883</td>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Davidson</td>
<td>5-8-1954</td>
<td>Hoxie, Kans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>11-19-1885</td>
<td>Adrain, MO</td>
<td>3-20-1908</td>
<td>Ellen Inman</td>
<td>1-14-1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola May</td>
<td>4-28-1890</td>
<td>Adrain, MO</td>
<td>5-31-1910</td>
<td>Wm Scheurich</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie P.</td>
<td>7-7-1892</td>
<td>Adrain, MO</td>
<td>12-24-1911</td>
<td>Leroy Park</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada P.</td>
<td>9-2-1894</td>
<td>Adrain, MO</td>
<td>12-4-1914</td>
<td>Lawrence Kemper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxy O.</td>
<td>11-1-1896</td>
<td>Adrain, MO</td>
<td>9-3-1914</td>
<td>John Morrow</td>
<td>10-29-1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artie E.</td>
<td>7-9-1900</td>
<td>Adrain, MO</td>
<td>12-19-1920</td>
<td>Ruby Grosshart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu Pear I</td>
<td>7-27-1902</td>
<td>Adrain, MO</td>
<td>12-19-1920</td>
<td>Carl Greer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Beatrice</td>
<td>10-7-1903</td>
<td>Adrain, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-3-1906</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bible owned by Pearl Largent Greer (Mrs. Carl), Adrain, Mo.
Wilmore's Reference Bible, pub by J.A. Wilmore & Co., New York, 1907
Presented by Ada Largent Blackman, Chemeketa Chapter, Salem, Oregon

SOURCE: Furnished by Gary Young, Centerville, MD (4/3/1995). His source:
Miscellaneous Record, Oregon Gen Rec. Com. DAR (1965) pg 70
WILLIAM PLEASANT LARGENT (1856-1931)
Son of Jacob & Rebecca (HARMAN) LARGENT
William P.(6) Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)


3. Clara Suda LARGENT born 21 Sept 1883 Upper Tract, WV died Hoxie, Sheridan Co., Kansas married 8 Nov 1905 Passaic, Bates Co., MO to Walter Clint DAVIDSON born 13 Jan 1878 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH see pg 36


7. Winnie Pleasant LARGENT born 7 July 1892 Adrain, MO married 24 Dec 1911 in Butler, MO to Leroy PARK born 9 Sep 1887 Butler, Adrain Co., MO see pg 41


About 1921 William Pleasant LARGENT moved to Hoxie, Sheridan Co., Kansas where he lived the most of his life. He married (2nd) circa 1926 Cora J. MOWRY born 1861 (age 69 1930 cens) of Hoxie, Kansas. They lived in Colorado for a time before he died in Missouri.

Bates Co., Missouri cemetery records read on Ancestry.com
FAMILY GROUP OF WILLIAM PLEASANT & NANCY ELIZABETH (LOUGH) LARGENT

Back row: left to right
- Ola May LARGENT born 28 Apr 1890
- Winnie Pleasant LARGENT born 7 July 1892
- Bertie Opal LARGENT born 30 Aug 1888
- William Ezra LARGENT (Richard) born 19 Nov 1885
- Ada Pracious LARGENT born 2 Sept 1894
- George Esten LARGENT born 9 July 1881
- Mary Etta LARGENT born 23 May 1879
- Roxy Odessa LARGENT born 1 Nov 1896
- Clara Suda LARGENT born 21 Sept 1883

Bottom Row: left to right
- Lula Pearl LARGENT born 27 July 1902
- William Pleasant LARGENT born 3 May 1856 (father)
- Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT born 16 May 1859 (mother)
- Artie Everett LARGENT born 9 Aug 1900
THREE THINGS WILL ALWAYS STAND TO THE CREDIT OF WILLIAM P. LARGENT OF SHAWNEE TOWNSHIP, IN SUMMING UP HIS ACCOMPLISHMENTS DURING A LONG CAREER OF OVER THIRTY-FIVE YEARS IN BATES COUNTY. AS AN "OLD SETTLER" AND A DETERMINED CITIZEN HE HAS TRIUMPHED OVER ADVERSITY AND CREATED AN EXCELLENT FARMSTEAD. HE AND MRS. LARGENT HAVE REARED ONE OF THE LARGEST AND BEST FAMILIES IN BATES CO. MR. LARGENT HAS ASSISTED IN THE SCIENCE OF STOCK RAISING BY IMPROVING THE BLOOD OF THE LIVESTOCK RAISED ON HIS FARM AND LIKewise BEEN InfluENCED IN THE RAISING OF BETTER STOCK IN THE COUNTY. HE IS RIGHTLY OF THE OPINION THAT IT PAYS BETTER TO HAVE FEWER LIVESTOCK ON THE PLACE OF THE PURE-BRED VARIETY THAN TO HAVE A LOT OF "SCRUBS" OR STOCK OF AN INDIFFERENT BREED. THIS IDEA IS STRICTLY IN KEEPING WITH THE LATEST INTELLIGENCE KNOWN OF THE SCIENCE OF LIVESTOCK RAISING. MR. LARGENT HAS A HERD OF HEREFORD OR WHITEFACED CATTLE, PURE BRED HOGS, AND SHROBSHIRE SHEEP, NOT A GREAT MANY OF ANY VARIETY BY THE KIND OF STOCK HE RAISES IS THE BEST AND MANY ARE REGISTERED PUREBREDS. "PRINCE ALBERT" A FINE HORSE RAISED BY MR. LARGENT, WAS SIRED BY A REGISTERED SADDLE HORSE, THE DAM BEING A TRODDING MARE. THE WEIGHT OF THIS SPLENDID ANIMAL IS 1400 LBS AND HIS ACTION IS FINE, SUCH AS TO MAKE HIM AN EXCELLENT SIRE. NEARLY ALL OF HIS BEST HORSES WERE SIRED BY "REDWOOD", THE FAMOUS PACER BRED BY W.F. COTTON. MR. LARGENT ALSO RAISES SOME SPLENDID MULES FROM THOROUGHBRED STOCK. HE HAS JUST COMPLETED A CONCRETE CRIB WHICH CAN BE USED AS A GRANARY AND IS IN KEEPING WITH THE BEST OF THE FARM BUILDINGS.

WILLIAM P. LARGENT WAS BORN IN WEST VIRGINIA, MAY 3, 1856, AND IS A SON OF JACOB AND REBECCA (HARMAN) LARGENT, BOTH OF WHOM WERE BORN AND REARED IN VIRGINIA. IN 1858 (ACTUALLY AFTER 1860 CENSUS), THE LARGENT FAMILY LEFT THE OLD HOMESTEAD IN WEST VIRGINIA AND MOVED TO PEORIA CO., ILLINOIS, WHERE JACOB LARGENT SETTLED UPON A FARM, DYING AT HIS HOME IN PEORIA CO., ILLINOIS, IN 1871. AFTER HIS DEATH, MRS. LARGENT, RETURNED TO VIRGINIA, BUT LATER CAME TO MISSOURI IN 1881 WITH SON, WILLIAM P. LARGENT. AFTER A YEARS RESIDENCE IN HENRY CO., THE LOCATED IN BATES CO., MO. IN 1882, THE FIRST HOME OF THE LARGENTS WAS IN GRAND RIVER TOWNSHIP, WHERE WILLIAM P. LARGENT LIVED UNTIL 1887. HE THEN PURCHASED HIS PRESENT HOME PLACE IN SHAWNEE TOWNSHIP AND HERE HIS MOTHER DIED, HER REMAINS BEING INTERRED IN CRESENT HILL CEMETERY. MR. LARGENT BOUGHT HIS FARM FROM C.H. MOORE, WHO HAD PREVIOUSLY BOUGHT IF OF J.W. RANKIN. THE IMPROVEMENTS ON THE PLACE AT THE TIME OF MR. LARGENTS PURCHASE WERE OF NEGLIGIBLE CHARACTER AND HE HAS PLACED PRACTICALLY EVERY BUILDING ON THE PLACE AND THROUGH THE COURSE OF YEARS HAS BEAUTIFIED IT IN MANY WAYS. ON NOV. 19, 1899, THE LARGEST RESIDENCE BURNED TO THE GROUND AND THEY WERE LEFT HOMELESS IN THE DEAD OF WINTER. MR. R.L. CANTRELL THROWS OPEN HIS HOUSE TO THEM.
AND GAVE THEM USE OF HIS HOME WHILE THEY WERE REBUILDING. THE PRESENT LARGENT RESIDENCE WAS FINISHED IN 1902, THE FINE BARN HAVING BEEN BUILT IN 1899.

ON NOVEMBER, 15, 1877, MR. LARGENT DID THE BEST THING OF HIS ENTIRE LIFE. ON THAT DATE HE TOOK TO WIFEHOOD, MISS NANCY ELIZABETH LOUGH, A NATIVE OF PENDLETON CO., WEST VIRGINIA, AND A DAUGHTER OF GEORGE AMOS AND MARY ELIZABETH (HIZER) LOUGH, WHO LIVED ALL OF THEIR DAYS IN PENDLETON CO., AND DIED THERE. TWELVE CHILDREN HAVE BEEN BORN OF THIS MARRIAGE. ELEVEN OF WHOM ARE LIVING: MARY ETTA WIFE OF WILLIAM A. SHEALEY, OF KISLEY, KANSAS; WILLIAM E., OF BELPRE, KANSAS; BERTIE OPAL, WIFE OF H.M. ERWIN, OF LA GRANDE, OREGON; OLA MAY WIFE OF W.A. SHEURICH, OF SHELL CITY; WINNIE PLEASANT, WIFE OF LEROY PARK OF BUTLER, MO; ADA PRECIOUS, WIFE OF L.R. KEMPER, OR ROCKVILLE, MO; ROXIE ODESSA, WIFE OF JOHN MORROW, OF BUTLER, MO; ARLINE EVERETT AND LULA PEARL, AT HOME WITH THEIR PARENTS; AND BEATRICE DAISY DIED IN INFANCY. THE REARING OF THE MEMBERS OF THIS SPLENDID LARGE FAMILY TO LIVES OF USEFULNESS IN THEIR RESPECTIVE COMMUNITIES WHERE THEY ARE LIVING HONEST AND WORTHY LIVES IS A GREAT ACCOMPLISHMENT, AND THIS ONE THING ALONE ENTITLES MR. AND MRS. LARGENT TO A HONORED PLACE IN HISTORY.
MARY ETTA LARGENT (1879-1953)
Dau of William Pleasant & Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT - Mary Etta(7) William Pleasant(6)
Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Mary Etta LARGENT born 23 May 1879 Upper Tract, Pendleton Co., WV married 25 Feb 1903 Adrian, MO
at home to William Albert SHEALEY born 14 Sept 1878 Passaic, MO died 28 May 1951 Belpre, Kansas. 3
children
1. Velma Nadine SHEALEY born 27 Aug 1904 Passaic, MO married 17 May 1925 in Belpre, KS to Archie
   HAGER born 29 May 1902 Belpre, Kansas 2 children
   a. Jean Celestine HAGER born 18 May 1926 Belpre, Kansas married 10 July 1946 in Denver, Colorado
      Charles W. SCHEUFLER born 7 Mar 1920 in Belpre, Kansas. 3 children
      2. Pamela Nadine SCHEUFLER born 2 Aug 1948 Larned, Kansas
      3. Debra Jo SCHEUFLER born 19 Sept 1949 Larned, Kansas
   b. Jo Ann Bess HAGER born 2 Apr 1928 Belpre, Kansas married 17 May 1947 in Glenwood Springs,
      CO to George Richard CARNAHAN born 30 Sept 1927 Chicago, ILL 4 children
      3. Laurie Jo CARNAHAN born 6 Apr 1956 Glenwood Springs, Colo
      4. Matthew CARNAHAN born 15 July 1957

2. Clara Celestine SHEALEY born 14 Apr 1906 Passaic, MO married 17 May 1929 in Belpre, Kansas to
   Irvine F. WILSON born 20 June 1904 Tarkio, MO 3 children
      IND to Dale OSTRANDER born 4 Oct 1925 West Lafayette, IND
   b. Ronald Irvine WILSON born 29 Apr 1932 Larned, Kans married 31 Dec 1953 in Denver, CO Mary
      Ann HOOK born 13 Apr 1935 Hanibal, MO
   c. Donna Jean WILSON born 24 Feb 1935 Larned, Kans married 31 Jan 1956 in Manhattan, Kans
      Ernest Sven OSTBY born 26 Mar 1929 Chicago, IL 1 child
      1. Keven Charles OSTBY born 8 June 1957 Chicago, Cook Co., IL

3. Clifford Boyd SHEALEY born 17 July 1914 Belpre, Kans married 3 Sept 1950 in La Junta, CO to
   Thelma Margaret Cummings CARLSON born 21 Jan 1916 in Larned, CO

SOURCE:
History of the Harmon & Largent Families furnished by Margie Largent Anderson 1968
GEORGE ESTEN LARGENT (1881-1961)
Son of William Pleasant & Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT - George E.(7) William
Pleasant(6) Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

George Esten LARGENT was born 8 July 1881 Upper Tract, Pendleton Co., WV died 22 Jan 1961 Butler, MO married 22 Dec 1907 Josephine JENKINS born 15 Nov 1888 in Passaic, MO died 14 July 1982 Butler, MO 1 child
      1. Mark Allen PIPES born 1 Aug 1963 Butler, MO
   b. Edward E. "Eddie" PIPES born 18 Mar 1939 Butler, MO
   c. Doris PIPES born 30 June 1940 Butler, MO married 17 May 1958 in Miami, Oklahoma, to Everett CUMMINGS born 2 Sept 1938 Butler, MO 3 children
      1. Cathy Jo CUMMINGS born 26 Sept 1959 Butler, MO
         a. Cobey Everett CUMMINGS born 17 Dec 1981
         b. Codey Dale CUMMINGS born 30 Oct 1983
         c. Jody Janet CUMMINGS born 5 Oct 1984
   d. Lois Jane PIPES born 8 Aug 1942 Butler, MO died 12 Dec 1943 Butler, MO

SOURCES:
1. History of the Largent & Harman Families furnished by Margie Largent Anderson (1968)
2. Updated (1987) by Family Records furnished by Margie Largent Anderson
GEORGE ESTIN LARGENT (1881-1961)

In Memory Of
Josephine (Jenkins) Largent

Born
November 16, 1888
Bates Co., Missouri

Passed Away
July 14, 1982
Butler, Missouri

Funeral Services
Friday July 16, 1982
2:00 P.M.
Underwood-Steinback Chapel

Officiating
Rev Frank Knox

Organist: Paul Schowengerdt
Soloist: Bill Kern
"Beyond The Sunset"

Casket Bearers
Fay Jenkins Wayne Davis
Willard Martz Albert Miller
Lawrence Martz Clyde Essenpries

Interment Oak Hill

HERBERT S. PIPES

He spent most of his life farming, and worked on a ranch in Colorado. He also worked for National Biscuit Co. in Kansas City. He retired from the farm and moved to Butler in 1974.

Survivors include Mrs. Pipes of the home; two sons, Paul and Edward, both of Butler; three brothers, Ray Pipes of Reno, Nev., Sam Pipes of El Dorado Springs, Mo., and Clyde Pipes of Raytown, Mo.; a sister, Helen Chapman of Cross Timbers, Mo.; two grandsons, Jeff Cummings and Mark Pipes; three granddaughters, Catherine Joan Cummings, and Nancy and Jill Pipes; and a great-grandson, Cobey Cummings.

The funeral was at 2 p.m. June 27 at the Underwood-Steinback Chapel with Rev. Mikel Robbins officiating. Burial was in Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler.

Obituary of Josephine (Jenkins) Largent

In the Butler, (Missouri) Headliner

Mrs. Josephine Largent 93, Butler, died July 14, 1982 at Medicalodge Nursing Home in Butler.

She was born November 15, 1888 near Passaic to Stanley and Rosa Reeder Jenkins. She married George E. Largent on December 22, 1907.

She spent her life in Bates County, mostly near Adrian and Butler. She was a member of the First Christian Church of Butler. Even though she was blind she lived by herself until entering the nursing home.

Her husband died January 22, 1961. She was also preceded in death by four brothers and six sisters, a granddaughter Lois Jane Pipes and a great-granddaughter Janet Cummings.

Survivors include a daughter Christine Pipes of Butler. Two grandsons, Paul and Eddie of Butler; a granddaughter, Doris Cummings of Butler; two great grandsons Jeff Cummings and Mark Pipes; Three great granddaughters Nancy and Jill Pipes and Cathy Jo CUMMINGS

The funeral was at 2 P.M. July at the Underwood-Steinback Funeral Home, Butler, with Rev. Frank Knox officiating. Burial was in the Oak Hill Cemetery.
WILLIAM EZRA LARGENT (1885-1958)

William Ezra LARGENT born 19 Nov 1885 Spruce, MO died 14 Jan 1958 in Baton Rouge, LA of a heart attack married 20 Mar 1907 in Adrian, MO at her home to Mary Ellen INMAN born 25 Nov 1888 Adrian, MO died 27 July 1933 in Quinter, Kansas as a result of an auto accident 3 July 1933. 2 children

2. Richard Sylvan LARGENT born 24 Apr 1914 Kansas City, Kans died 1978, was living in Richland, Mississippi in 1978 married 27 Apr 1940 in Milan, MO to Julia Elizabeth MOREHEAD born 20 Dec 1914 in Milan, MO. 1 son
   a. Richard William LARGENT born 14 Dec 1947 Kansas City, MO

SOURCE: History of the Largent & Harmon Family furnished 1968 by Margie Largent Anderson

CLARA SUDA LARGENT (1883-1954)
Dau of William Pleasant & Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT - Clara S.(7) William Pleasant(6) Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Clara Suda LARGENT was born 21 Sept 1883 Upper Tract, Pendleton Co., WV died 8 May 1954 in Hoxie, Kans married 8 Nov 1905 in Passaic, MO Walter Clinton DAVIDSON born 13 Jan 1878 Columbus, Franklin Co., OH died 2 Jan 1943 Hoxie, Kans. 2 children
      1. Gladys Robert DAVIDSON born 1 May 1962 Emporia, Kansas
      2. Alfred Glen DAVIDSON born 20 Mar 1965 Emporia, Kansas

      1. Michael Alvin PAUDOIS born 9 Mar 1954
      2. Michele PAUDOIS born 14 Mar 1956
      1. Desiree Le MCGEE born 2 Mar 1956
      2. Nikkii Rae MCGEE born 4 Dec 1960
   c. David William BYERS born 1 Oct 1938 in Medford, Oregon married Helen Alice HOOD 2 children
      1. Douglas Dean BYERS born 25 July 1960 Medford, Oregon
      2. Dixie BYERS born 7 Aug 1962 Yreka, CA
   d. Dean BYERS born 29 July 1941 Medford, Oregon
   e. Betty Jean BYERS born 8 June 1944 Medford, Oregon
   f. Barbara Ann BYERS born 28 May 1946 Medford, Oregon
OBITUARY OF CLARA SUDA (LARGENT) DAVIDSON
Died 8 May 1954 in Hoxie, Kansas

LONG TIME RESIDENT LAID TO REST

A large number of relatives and friends of long standing gathered at the Hoxie Methodist church Monday afternoon at two o'clock to pay final tribute to the memory of Clara Suda Davidson, who had passed away at the Sheridan County Hospital Saturday morning, May 6th, following a lingering illness. Rev. Ira I. Woolard pastor, officiated and interment was in the Hoxie cemetery.

Casket bearers were Ward Andregg, Claude and George Adams, Emery Selbe, Robert Mahanna, and Irwin Shaw. Singers were Vida Steinhauer, Lois Carder, Hazel Andregg, Ruth Marie Fromme and Howard Reed. Gertie Richardson was organist.

Mr. and Mrs. Davidson operated a grocery business in Hoxie for many years, and their son Al still carries on the business. During this time she endeared herself to a wide acquaintance throughout the county which remained during her reclining years. She was active in church affairs and in Garden Club work and was ever ready to lend a helping hand when her services were required. These and many other kind acts will long be remembered by a legion of friends and neighbors.

Clara Suda Largent, daughter of William P. and Nancy E. Largent, was born in Upper tract, West Virginia, Sept 21, 1883 and slept away May 8, 1954 at the age of 70 years and eight months.

She came as an infant with her parents to Bates Co., MO, where she resided until 1905.

On Nov 8, 1905 she was united in marriage with Walter C. Davidson, who preceded her in January 1943. To this union was born two children, Alfred Glen of Hoxie and Edith Winifred Byers of Medford, Oregon. Besides her immediate family she leaves seven grandchildren, one great grandchild, and four sisters and three brothers.

She came to Hoxie as a bride and has consistently made her home here except for a few years in Missouri.

She was a member of the Methodist Church, ardent worker in all church and civic affairs. She was a member of the Royal Neighbors fraternity, and the past president of the Hoxie Garden Club.

She needs no eulogy as the record of her life will live after her, and the presence of her many friends and the beautiful flowers testify to her standing in the community.

PORTRAITS
By James J. Metcalfe
ALL TRUST IN GOD

The sun moves calmly on its way.....
The shadows walk the night.....
And silently the stars give forth.....
Their everlasting light.....
The trees are swaying in the breeze....
Their branches gently nod.....
And all of nature seems to place.....
It's confidence in God.....
Why do not human beings do.....
The same upon this earth.....
And give them their utmost faith and trust...
To Him Who gave them birth?.....
For He is always present to.....
Console and comfort all........
To feed the hungry, heal the sick.....
And left the ones who fall.....
God knows are problems and our cares.....
And when our hopes grow dim.....
And he will help if only we.........
Will put our trust in Him.........

 Relatives from out of twon were her sisters, Mrs. Will Scheurich, of Imperial, Neb., and Mrs. LeRoy Park, and Mr. Park and their son, Aubrey and Mrs. Park, all of Oakley. Others were Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Bomgardner, Mr. and Mrs. Morris Bomgardner, Bob, John and Shara Sue, of Palco.

SOURCE: Furnished (1987) by Margie Largent Anderson
BERTIE OPAL LARGENT (1888-1946)
Daughter of William Pleasant & Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT - Bertie(7) William
Pleasant(6) Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Bertie Opal LARGENT was born 30 Aug 1888 in Spruce, MO, died 16 Oct 1946 in LaGrande, Oregon,
married 20 Dec 1908 in Adrian, MO to Hugh Milroy ERWIN born 10 Nov 1880 Merwin, MO, died 23 Nov
1853 LaGrande, Oregon. 5 children
   May BAXTER born 3 May 1918 Telocaset, OR. 4 children
   a. William Gary ERWIN born 3 Mar 1937 Union, Oregon married 27 June 1958 in Union, OR to
      Barbara Jean PAYNE born 20 Dec 1940 Copperhill, Tenn. 3 children
      1. Lori Lynn ERWIN born 16 July 1959 LaGrande, OR
      2. Gail Renee ERWIN born 28 Mar 1961 Baker, OR
      3. Darcy Deniece ERWIN born 26 Sept 1963 LaGrande, OR
2. Ruby Maxine ERWIN born 20 Feb 1914 LaGrande, OR, married 4 Nov 1933 in North Powder, Oregon
to George Frank KIRKLAND born 10 Aug 1909 Haines, OR. 6 children
to James Oliver EVANS born 19 Aug 1931 Baker, OR. 4 children
      1. Sherri Lynn EVANS born 23 Jan 1956 LaGrande, OR
      2. James Russel EVANS born 4 Dec 1957 LaGrande, OR
      3. Bruce Kyle EVANS born 24 June 1960 LaGrande, OR
      4. Julie Renee EVANS born 29 Sept 1962 LaGrande, OR
b. Marilyn Ruth KIRKLAND born 20 Nov 1936 LaGrande, OR, married (1st) in LaGrande, OR to Reece
   GREEN born 10 Oct 1934 Lewis Chapel, Tenn. 1 child
   1. Rise Shawn GREEN born 10 Jan 1957 LaGrande, OR
   2. Colby Lee MOULTON born 28 Feb 1961 in Colfax, Washington

3. Virginia Lois ERWIN born 14 Nov 1915 Imbler, Oregon
4. Margie Elizabeth ERWIN born 14 Nov 1917 in Imbler, Oregon married 5 Sept 1935 in LaGrande, OR to
   Orville Edward MILLER born 3 Aug 1917 North Powder, Oregon. 1 child
   a. Terrence Cleveland MILLER born 2 Sept 1938 in LaGrande, Oregon
5. Norma Kathryn ERWIN born 12 Apr 1921 La Grande, OR, married 3 May 1941 in Payette, Idaho to
   Robert BETTS born 6 Feb 1917 Centralia, Washington. 1 child Twyla Dawn BETTS born 16 Feb 1942
   LaGrande, Oregon, married 8 Aug 1958 in Union, OR to Lewis Arthur SMITH born 2 June 1936 Daisey,
   Tenn. 1 child

   a. Robert Tony SMITH born 5 Dec 1960 La Grande, OR
BERTIE OPAL LARGENT & HUGH MILROY ERWIN continued

SOURCE:
1. History of the Largent & Harmon Family furnished 1968 by Margie Largent Anderson

OLA MAY LARGENT (1890-1967)
Dau of William Pleasant & Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT - Ola May(7) William Pleasant(6) Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Ola May LARGENT born 28 April 1890 in Adrian, MO died 31 Aug 1967 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, buried MT Hope Cemetery, Imperial, Nebr married 31 May 1910 in Butler, MO William Arthur SCHUERICH born 11 July 1885 in Butler, MO died 21 Apr 1953 in Imperial, Nebraska 3 children
1. Buford William SCHUERICH born June 1913 died in infancy
2. James William SCHUERICH born 7 Mar 1916 Schell City, MO died 9 July 1942 in Fort Morgan, Colorado in plane crash
3. William Arthur SCHUERICH Jr. born 5 Jan 1927 Imperial, Nebr married 29 July 1950 in Imperial, Nebr to Joan KILPATRICK born 5 Oct 1930 in Imperial, Nebr. 2 children
   b. Gretchen Johanna SCHEURICH born 16 Sept 1957 in Tulsa, Oklahoma

SOURCE:
1. History of the Largent & Harmon Family furnished 1968 by Margie Largent Anderson
OLA MAY LARGENT (1890-1967) continued

Ola M. Scheurich; Long Time Imperial Resident, Passed Away August 31

Mrs. Ola M. Scheurich, a long time resident of the Imperial community, passed away in Tulsa, Okla., Thursday, August 31. She had been in failing health for the past several months and had resided with her son and family in Tulsa since last fall.

Ola M. Largent was born at Butler, Missouri, April 28, 1890. She was one of 11 children of William P. and Nancy E. Largent. Her early life was spent in Missouri.

She and William A. Scheurich were married in Passaic, Missouri, May 31, 1910. They resided there for a short time, then at Curtis, Nebraska, and to Imperial in about 1917 where they owned and operated the Farmers Lumber Co. They were active in the business and civic affairs of the community for many years.

They were the parents of two sons, James, who was killed while serving in the U. S. Service in 1942; and William. Her husband passed away in 1953.

Surviving her death are the son, William, an attorney in Tulsa, Okla., daughter-in-law Joan, two grandchildren, James W. and Gretchen Scheurich; three sisters, Mrs. Leroy Park, Oakley, Kansas; Mrs. Carl Greer, Adrian, Missouri; Mrs. M. C. Blackman, Salem, Oregon; and one brother, Arlie Largent, Salem, Oregon.

Following her husband's death she continued to operate the Farmers Lumber Co., in Imperial.

Mrs. Scheurich has been active in work of the Order of the Eastern Star and one of her first loves was for the Order of Rainbow for Girls. She served as Grand Matron of Nebraska for the Eastern Star during 1943-1944.

She has been respected and loved by members of the Order of Rainbow for Girls throughout the state for her tireless efforts in their behalf for more than 30 years. She was appointed Supreme Deputy of Nebraska for Rainbow in 1944 and was made Supreme Inspector in 1950. Several years ago she was also made Supreme Immortality of the Imperial Order of Rainbow for Girls.

Mrs. Scheurich was a member of Daughters of the Nile, American Legion Auxiliary, and Daughters of the American Revolution.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church in Imperial, Monday afternoon, September 4, with Rev. Keith Griffith, officiating. Music was provided by Debbie Mitchell, Sue Damon, Marcia Bauerle, and Marla Kaye Bauerle, members of Imperial Rainbow Assembly No. 7, who sang "Help Somebody Today".

Mrs. Willard Rouze was organist. Casketbearers were Clarence Anderson, E. H. Johnston, Ralph Hurd, J. W. McNair, Aubrey Park and John Kilpatrick.

Interment was in Mount Hope Cemetery with the impressive Committal service by Imperial Chapter No. 279, Order of the Eastern Star. Arrangements were in charge of Luhrs & Reynolds Mortuary.

A memorial fund known as the Mom Scheurich Educational Loan Fund was established several years ago, and is being used for girls of the Rainbow Order for their college education.

In Loving Memory of

OLA M. SCHEURICH

Born April 28, 1890
Butler, Missouri
Passed Away August 31, 1967
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Services September 4, 1967
Two O'clock P. M.
Methodist Church
Imperial, Nebraska

Officiating
Rev. Keith Griffith

Music
Rainbow Assembly No. 7
Debbie Mitchell Marcia Bauerle
Sue Damon Marla Kaye Bauerle
Mrs. Willard Rouze, Organist

Escorts
Clarence Anderson John Kilpatrick
Ralph Hurd J. W. McNair
Everett Johnston Aubrey Park

Interment
Mount Hope Cemetery
Imperial, Nebraska
Committal by Imperial Chapter No. 279 of the Eastern Star
Winnie Pleasant LARGENT (1892-1993)
Dau of William Pleasant & Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT - Winnie P.
William Pleasant(5) Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)

Winnie Pleasant LARGENT was born 7 July 1892 in Adrian, MO died 12 Mar 1993 Oakley, Logan Co.,
Kansas married 24 Dec 1911 in Methodist Parsonage, in Butler, MO to Leroy PARK born 9 Sept 1887 in
Butler, MO died Mar 1974 Oakley, Logan Co., Kansas 3 children
1. Wilfred Leroy PARK born 2 Feb 1916 Butler, MO died 14 Mar 1943 in the South Pacific married 1 Aug
1941 in Charleston, S. Carolina to Elaine Francis ALLEY born 12 Sept 1917 Oakley, Kansas
2. Aubrey Glen PARK born 1 June 1918 Butler, MO married 16 Aug 1918 in Oakley, Kansas Jessie Lou
SWART born 12 June 1924 in Oakley, Kansas 4 children
a. Warren Regan PARK born 4 May 1948 in Oakley, KS to Gail
Ann COOK born 13 Jan 1952 Hayes, KS 3 children
1. Mathew Brady PARK born 25 Jan 1971 Oakley, KS
2. Andrew Garth PARK born 14 Dec 1973 Oakley, KS
3. Wendy Renee PARK born 10 Apr 1977 Oakley, KS
b. Karen Lynn PARK born 8 Dec 1950 in Oakley, KS to James
S. GILPIN born 25 June 1952 in Iola, KS 3 children
1. Steven Park GILPIN born 3 Feb 1977 Kansas City, MO
2. Geoffrey Park GILPIN born 11 Apr 1979 Kansas City, MO
c. Wade Randall PARK born 8 Mar 1953 in Oakley, KS to Katherine S. SRAMEK born 26 Sept 1963 Stratton, Nebr
d. Nancy Marie PARK born 13 Jan 1955 in Oakley, KS to Thomas
Bates WINDSOR see pg 42
3. Kermit Largent PARK born 5 Feb 1921 Butler, MO died 7 May 1922 Butler, MO buried Oak Hill
I Cemetery, Butler, MO

SOURCE: History of the Largent & Harmon Families compiled by Milton Cleland Blackman furnished by
Margie Largent (1968) updated (1991)

Winnie P. (Largent) Park & great grandchildren taken July 1977
Left to r: Matthew age 6yrs, Wendy 6mos, Andrew age 3 Park & Steven Gilpin 3mos
IN MEMORY OF
Nancy Park Windsor

DATE OF BIRTH
January 13, 1955
Oakley, Kansas

DATE OF DEATH
January 23, 1987
Overland Park, Kansas

OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN
Rev. Keith Schadel

SERVICES FROM
United Methodist Church
Oakley, Kansas

Wednesday, January 28, 1987, 2:00 p.m.

INTERMENT
Oakley Cemetery
Oakley, Kansas

CASKETBEARERS
Guy B. Windsor
Warren R. Park
Wade R. Park

HONORARY CASKETBEARERS
A. L. Swart
Clifford Clark

SOLOIST
James S. Gilpin

ORGANIST
Regi Wieland

(Poem and Obituary Inside)

Nancy Marie Park Windsor

Nancy Marie Park Windsor, youngest child of Aubrey G. and Jessie Swart Park, was born Jan. 13, 1955, at Oakley, Kansas and died Jan. 23, 1987 at her home in Overland Park, Kansas at the age of 32 years and ten days after a lengthy illness. She was married to Thomas Bates Windsor on Jan. 19, 1980 at the Valley View Methodist Church, Overland Park.

Nancy attended public schools in the Oakley school system graduating with the class of 1973. Completing her studies for a Bachelor of Fine Arts (Interior Design) degree at the University of Kansas in 1978, she began her career as an interior designer working with leading design firms in the Kansas City area.

Nancy was active in several civic and fraternal organizations. She served as Honored Queen in Jobs Daughters and was a member of Alpha Delta Pi Sorority at the University of Kansas.

Eastern Star (Chapter 366), American Society of Interior Designers and the P.E.O. (Chapter IC), the Oakley United Methodist Church and the Overland Park Christian Church.

She is survived by her beloved husband and closest friend, Thomas Bates Windsor; her devoted parents, Aubrey G. and Jessie L. Park, Oakley; Thomas’ mother, Mrs. Virginia J. Windsor of Melbourne Beach, Fla.; her brother Warren R. Park and his wife Gail; her brother, Wade R. Park all of Oakley; her sister, Karen Park Gilpin and her husband, James of Lola; Thomas’ brother, Guy B. Windsor, Melbourne Beach, Fla.; her grandmother, Mrs. Winnie Largent Park of Oakley. She also leaves behind her niece and nephews, Matthew, Andrew and Wendy Park of Oakley, and Stephen and Geoffrey Gilpin of Lola. In addition, surviving are her many aunts, uncles, cousins and friends.
ADA PRACIOUS LARGENT (1894-1972)
Dau of William Pleasant & Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT - Ada(7) William
Pleasant(6) Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Ada Pracious LARGENT was born 2 Sept 1894 in Adrian, MO married died Dec 1972 in Salem, Marion Co.,
Oregon (1st) 24 Dec 1914 in Prairie City, MO Lawrence Ray KEMPER born 8 Jan 1892 Prairie City, MO
died 16 Oct 1920 Denver, Colorado 1 son
1. Halbert Largent KEMPER born 7 Oct 1918 Prairie City, MO married 8 Aug 1941 in Stevenson,
   Washington Hazel Wilma RINGS born 8 Sept 1921 in Salem, Oregon. 3 children
   a. Halbert Lawrence KEMPER born 28 Mar 1942 in Salem, Oregon married 18 Aug 1962 in Medford,
      Oregon Nita Jean TRAUTMAN born 11 July 1944 in Medford, Oregon. 1 child
      1. Kristin Renee KEMPER born 15 Feb 1964 in Medford, Oregon
   b. Nikki Leith KEMPER born 6 May 1943 in Salem, Oregon married Clifford Raymond GANSKIE born
      10 June 1940 in Alberta, Canada 2 children
      2. Michael Troy GANSKIE born 30 May 1965 Costa Mesa, California
   c. Mark Cleland KEMPER born 20 July 1948 Salem, Oregon

Ada Pracious LARGENT married (2nd) 21 Nov 1923 in Hoxie, Kansas to Milton Cleland BLACKMAN (Milton
compiled this family history) born 4 Oct 1893 in Bennett, Iowa died 15 July 1966 in Salem, Marion Co.,
Oregon 1 child
1. Shirley Louise BLACKMAN born 10 Nov 1924 in Hoxie, Kans married 16 Mar 1945 in Jacksonville,
   Florida Robert Merrill BARBER born 24 Mar 1924 in Corvallis, Oregon

SOURCE:
1. History of the Largent and Harmon Family by Milton Cleland Blackman furnished (1968) by Margie
   Largent Anderson
2. 1930 census Barstow, San Bernardino Co., CA
3. SSDI
Roxy Odessa LARGENT (1899-1939)
Dau of William Pleasant & Nancy (LOUGH) LARGENT

Roxy Odessa LARGENT born 1 Nov 1899 in Adrian, MO died 29 Oct 1939 in Adrian, MO married 3 Sept 1916 John McGrade MORROW born 29 Dec 1896 Osceola, St. Clair, Missouri died before 1983. 5 children
   a. John Wilford JONES born 18 May 1940 Butler, MO married Donna Maxine CAIN born 10 Mar 1940 Lowry City, MO
   b. Betty Jane JONES born 28 May 1944 Adrian, MO married Alex R. MARTINO born Cumberland, KY
      1. Anthony Ray MCKINLEY born 29 Sept 1959 Butler, MO
      2. Timothy Fay MCKINLEY born 15 Jan 1960 Butler, MO
      3. Margaret Elaine MCKINLEY born 26 July 1964 Butler, MO
       1. Willa Joan MORROW born 30 May 1960 Butler, MO
       2. Dale William MORROW born 22 Nov 1962 Butler, MO
    c. Wilma Faye MORROW born 8 Nov 1941 Adrian, MO married 26 Dec 1961 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA John Charles RAMAGE born 11 Aug 1940 in Los Angeles, CA. 1 child
       1. Robin Jonette RAMAGE born 20 Mar 1964 Bakersfield, Calif
     d. Donetta Maxine MORROW born 18 Oct 1943 Butler, MO married Robert Edwin DISSELHOFF born 18 Feb 1939 Kansas City, MO. 1 child
        1. Robin Elizabeth DISSELHOFF born 4 Dec 1963 Kansas City, Kansas
    e. Verna Sue MORROW born 27 Nov 1945 Adrian, MO married Larry Wray PULLIAM born 11 July 1942 Garden City, MO
     f. Sandra Ann MORROW born 26 Mar 1946 Garden City, MO
    g. Brenda Gail MORROW born 4 June 1954 in Adrian, MO
    h. Dessa Maurine MORROW born 18 July 1956 in Adrian, MO
     i. Marilyn LaVonee MORROW born 12 Jan 1961 Adrian, MO
   a. Gary Kay MORROW born 17 Apr 1941 in Butler, MO married 19 June 1959 in Adrian, MO Lois Gail KELLER born 14 June 1942 McMinnville, Oregon. 2 children
      1. Dana Gail MORROW born 5 May 1960 Butler, MO
    b. Lonnie Ray MORROW born 15 July 1943 Butler, MO
    c. Randy Lee MORROW born 4 Aug 1950 Butler, MO
    d. Dennis Keith MORROW born 13 Nov 1953 Butler, MO
    b. William Lee BROKAR born 17 May 1947 San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California
5. Lena Fern MORROW born 5 Oct 1924 in Adrian, MO died 1 May 1983 in Watsonville, CA buried in Cemetery in Watsonville, CA married Oliver MILLER who died winter of 1979. Apparently they had no issue
   a. Billy Lowell MORROW born 31 May 1951 Butler, MO
   b. Nettie Pauline MORROW born 3 Aug 1953 Butler, MO
   c. Carol Ann MORROW born 18 Sept 1954 Butler, MO
   d. Helen Jean MORROW born 29 Feb 1956 Butler, MO
   e. John David MORROW born 11 June 1957 Butler, MO
In Memory Of

FAY WILLIAM MORROW
65 Years 5 Months 26 Days

Date of Birth
June 19, 1918
Bates County, Missouri

Entered Into Rest
December 15, 1983
Bates County Memorial Hospital
Butler, Missouri

Services
Sunday, December 18, 1983 — 2:00 P.M.
First Baptist Church
Adrian, Missouri

Ministers
Rev. David Krueger
Rev. Eugene Edwards
Rev. Robert Fields

Interment In
Crescent Hill Cemetery
Adrian, Missouri

Music
"He Touched Me"
"One Day At A Time"

Rendered By
Shirley Dizney, C. Dick Snow - Duet
Kathleen Stephens, Organist

Casketbearers
Gary Morrow
Lonnie Morrow
Randy Morrow
Keith Morrow
Bill Morrow
Johnny Morrow
J. W. Jones

Services In Charge
Atkinson Funeral Homes
Adrian, Archie, Harrisonville,
Garden City, Missouri

Funeral Services
held Dec. 18 for
Fay Morrow

Fay William Morrow, son of Roxy Odessa Largent Morrow and John McGrade Morrow, was born June 19, 1918, near Butler, Mo., and passed away Thursday, December 15, 1983, at the Bates County Memorial Hospital, Butler, Mo.

He grew up on a farm near Adrian, Mo. At the age of 17, he served in the Conservation Corps at Union, Mo.

On May 15, 1937, he was united in marriage to Evelyn Aileen Snyder. To this union, nine children were born: Sharon McKinley of Hume, Mo.; Neil Morrow of Adrian, Mo.; Wilma Ramage of Bakersfield, Calif.; DonNeta Disselhoff of Adrian, Mo.; Sue Pulliam of Harrisonville, Mo.; Sandy Callahan of Adrian, Mo.; Brenda Nelson of Kansas City, Mo.; Dessa Reese of Alton, Mo.; and Marilyn Million of Independence, Mo.

Fay and Aileen lived on a farm west of Adrian for the last 40 years where they reared their children, all of whom attended and graduated from the Adrian Public School System. Fay was a farmer all of his life. Besides farming, he served as Township Assessor and Collector for Elkhart Township for 16 years; he worked at the Westinghouse Corporation in Kansas City for six years. Fay operated a livestock truck until he suffered a heart attack in 1972.

At the age of 17, Fay professed his Christianity and in 1947 became a member of the First Baptist Church in Adrian, Mo. He was a faithful Christian and loving husband, father and grandfather and will be sadly missed by all his family, his two sisters, Mrs. Cleo Brokars, Springfield, Oregon and Mrs. Bertie Jones, Adrian and one brother Bobbie Morrow, Butler, Missouri.

He was preceded in death by his parents, one sister, Mrs. Fem Miller and one brother, Vermon Morrow.

Services were held Sunday, December 18, 1983, at the Adrian First Baptist Church, Adrian, Mo., with Rev. David Krueger, Rev. Eugene Edwards and Rev. Bob Fields officiating. Burial was made in the Crescent Hill Cemetery near Adrian.

Services were under the direction of the Atkinson Funeral Home.
Funeral services held June 23 for Vernon Morrow

John Vernon Morrow, 61, of Butler, died June 20, 1982 at the Bates County Memorial Hospital after a lingering illness.

Vernon was born July 22, 1920 in Bates County, Missouri to John McGrade Morrow and Roxie Odessa Largent Morrow. He was married to Vonetta Shelton on August 5, 1939.

He was preceded in death by his parents and a daughter-in-law, Lois Gail Morrow. Survivors include his wife, Vonetta of the home; four sons, Gary, and wife Nancy of Adrian, Lonnie and wife Janie of Butler, Randy, and wife Debby of Adrian, Keith and wife Cheryl of Butler. He is also survived by 12 grandchildren: Dana and fiance Henry Moyer, Jamie and husband, Lonnie Beard, David, Darrin, Randy, Kevin, Vanessa, Kristen, Jill, Brandon, Bryan, and Bryce. He is further survived by two brothers, Fay of Adrian and Lowell of Butler; three sisters, Mrs. Bertie Jones of Adrian, Mrs. Cleo Brokar of Springfield, Oregon, and Mrs. Fern Miller of Freedom, California; his parents-in-law, Chester and Freda Shelton of Butler, and several nieces and nephews. He also leaves many other relatives and friends.

Vernon was a lifetime resident of Bates County. During the mid 1930's he was in the Civil Conservation Corps. Throughout his life he was involved in farming. Early employment included Westinghouse and Missouri Pacific Railroad. In 1981 Vernon retired from Bendix Corporation after a 20 year employment. He was a hard worker who enjoyed both his work and his co-workers.

Vernon was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church in Butler, Missouri. His loving nature was exemplified by his devotion to his wife and children. One of his greatest joys was his grandchildren. He was very well known in the community. Vernon's family and friends will always remember his faithfulness and great sense of humor.

Services were held Wednesday, June 23, 1982 at 2:00 p.m. at the Atkinson Funeral Home, Adrian, Missouri with Rev. Eldon Green, Butler, Missouri, and Rev. Paul Bond, Adrian, Missouri officiating. Burial was made in the Crescent Hill Cemetery near Adrian.
ARLIE EVERETT LARGENT (1900-1985)
Son of William Pleasant & Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT - Arlie E. (7) William Pleasant(6) Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Arlie Everett LARGENT born 9 July 1900 in Adrian, MO died 7 Dec 1985 in Salem, Oregon married 19 Dec 1920 in Adrian, MO to Ruby Lacy GROSSHART born 7 June 1900 in Creighton, MO died 17 Jan 1982 in Salem, Oregon. Both buried in Belcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Salem, Oregon. Ruby L. was dau of Frank Lee and Clara Alice (STALEY) GROSSHART 4 children

1. Donald Everett LARGENT born 2 Nov 1921 in Adrian, MO married 11 July 1946 in Salem, Oregon
   Donna Marie LANGFORD born 27 Feb 1928 in Alliance, Nebraska 4 children
   a. Randall Everett LARGENT born 9 Jan 1950 Salem, Oregon married 14 Aug 1976 in Salem, OR to
   Sally SCHAUR born 2 Feb 1952
   b. Kurt Denne LARGENT born 6 Mar 1951 Salem, Oregon married 25 May 1975 in Silverton, OR to
   Jacqueline KAY born 27 Feb 1948 1 child
      1. Cedar Allyssum LARGENT born 9 Jan 1977 Salem, OR
      Debra Ann LAFOLLETTE born 16 Mar 1955 Willets, CA 3 children
      1. Corey Scott LARGENT born 28 Sept 1989 Salem, OR
      2. Rashae LARGENT (twin) born 9 Dec 1990 Salem, OR
      3. Renae LARGENT (twin) born 9 Dec 1990 Salem, OR se pg
      in Salem, OR to Raymond Winn BRENNEMAN born 12 Aug 1955 3 children
      1. Ryan Winn BRENNEMAN born 29 Jan 1979 Salem, OR
      2. Reed Jacob BRENNEMAN born 17 Jan 1982 Salem, OR
      3. Ross Thomas BRENNEMAN born 29 Mar 1984 Salem, OR

2. Margie Belle LARGENT born 28 Feb 1923 Adrian, MO married 10 May 1954 in Los Angeles, CA to
   Creighton Arny "Creig" ANDERSON born 14 May 1921 in Langford, S. Dakota. Margie furnished the
   outline on William Pleasant Largent family. 2 children
   a. Michael Creig ANDERSON born 14 Mar 1957 in Salem, Oregon married 26 June 1982 in Kodiak,
      Alaska to Virginia Diane FLOYD born 23 Aug 1957 in Kodiak, Alaska. 2 children
      1. Tara Ashlynn ANDERSON born 1 Apr 1985 Cordova, Alaska
      2. Leishe Renee ANDERSON born 3 May 1989 Cordova, Alaska
   b. Jon William Everett ANDERSON born 22 June 1962 in Portland, OR married 13 May 1987 in
      Portland, OR to Merrilee SIMPSON born 4 July 1960 in Portland, OR. They had premie weighed 1 lb
      11 oz. Is doing great
      1. lan Edward ANDERSON born 13 Sept 1987 Portland, OR (premie)
      2. Thor Alexis ANDERSON born 29 Apr 1989 Portland, OR
      3. Karac Drocken ANDERSON born 13 Apr 1990 Portland, OR

3. Jack Lacy LARGENT born 14 Mar 1932 Adrian, MO married 12 Apr 1954 in Riverside, CA to Esther
   Gwen WAINWRIGHT born 9 Feb 1932 Anthony, Kansas. They were divorced. 2 children
   a. Mark Steven LARGENT born 5 Sept 1957 Salem, Oregon
   b. Dean Kevin LARGENT born 4 Apr 1961 Salem, Oregon

4. William Lee LARGENT born 5 Sept 1941 Salem, Oregon

SOURCE: History of the Largent & Harmon Families furnished by Margie Largent Anderson 1968 &
updated 1991
Arlie E. Largent
Arlie E. Largent, 86, Salem, died Saturday.
Born in Adrian, Mo., he had lived in Salem since 1936 and was a roofing contractor. He was a member of Liberty Christian Church.
Survivors include his daughter, Margie Largent Anderson of Lake Oswego; sons, Donald and William, both of Salem, and Jack of Las Vegas, Nev.; sisters, Winnie Park of Oakley, Kan., and Pearl Greer of Adrian, Mo.
Memorial services will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Virgil T. Golden Chapel. Private interment will be in Belcrest Memorial Park.
Contributions may be made to the Liberty Christian Church.

In Memory of
ARLIE E. LARGENT
Born
July 8, 1900
Adrian, Missouri
Died
December 7, 1985
Salem, Oregon
Memorial Services
Thurs., Dec. 12, 1985, 10:30 a.m.
Virgil T. Golden Chapel
Salem, Oregon
Officiating
Rev. Don Strappazon
Liberty Christian Church
Private Interment
Belcrest Memorial Park
Salem, Oregon

Ruby L. Largent
Ruby L. Largent, 81, Salem, died Sunday in Salem Hospital Memorial Unit, following an illness.
She was born in Creighton, Mo., and lived in Salem since 1936. She was an active member of Liberty Christian Church. Last month she and her husband, Arlie E., celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary.
Surviving, besides her husband, are daughter, Margie L. Anderson, Lake Oswego; sons Jack L. and Donald E., both of Salem, and Bill L., Lake Oswego; brother, Lloyd L. Grosshart, Pleasanton, Kan.; eight grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.
Arrangements are pending at Virgil T. Golden Chapel.
The family suggests contributions to Liberty Christian Church, 4764 Skyline Road S, Salem, Ore. 97302.
Jack Largent Takes Bride In South

From Riverside, Calif., comes news of the marriage of Miss Gwen Wainwright, daughter of Mrs. Louisa Wainwright of Riverside, to Jack L. Largent, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Largent of Salem, on April 12. The ceremony was performed at the First Baptist Church at 8 o'clock by the Rev. Ralph R. Shirk.

The bride wore a white satin ballerina gown with Chantilly lace bolero and a fingertip veil caught to an orange blossom head dress. She carried white carnations and bouvardia centered with a purple orchid. Pete Wainwright gave his sister in marriage.

Miss Kathy McCafferty was the matron of honor and she wore a yellow ballerina dress of net and lace over taffeta with matching hat. Miss Patricia Atkinson was the bridesmaid and she wore a lavender ballerina dress of net and lace over taffeta with matching hat. They carried carnations in bouquets of white, lavender and yellow.

Mrs. James Gabriel and Miss Nancy Hodges lighted the candles. Vernon C. Bell, the bride's brother-in-law, was best man. The newlyweds drove north to Salem to spend their honeymoon. They will return to Riverside to reside, where Mr. Largent is stationed at March Field with the U.S. Air Force.

Miss Largent Married in California

From Los Angeles comes news of the marriage of Miss Margie Largent of Carmel, formerly of Carmel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arlie E. Largent of Salem, and Creighton Anderson of Carmel, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. A. Anderson of Eugene.

The ceremony took place on May 10 at the Sanctuary Altar of the First Congregational Church in Los Angeles, at 7 o'clock. The Roland C. Ficks, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites.

For her wedding the bride wore a two-piece afternoon gown of silk crepe and chiffon in shades of brown. She carried a bouquet of Cecile Brunner roses.

Mrs. Jack Largent of Carmel, Calif., was matron of honor for her sister-in-law. She wore a mauve silk shantung dress with a corsage of roses. Mr. Largent served as best man for Mr. Anderson.

The newlyweds will make their home in Carmel, where the bride is an architect, and her husband is engaged in the construction business. Both attended the Art Center School in Los Angeles and graduated from the University of Oregon School of Architecture and Allied Arts.
Twins weigh in at 18+ pounds

By Patricia Feeny
The Statesman Journal

When Debbie Largent found out she was having twins, her first thought was to buy some infant clothing in premature sizes.

After all, twins are known to be small.

"I'm glad I waited," the Silverton mother said awkwardly adjusting the newborn babies she cradled in either arm.

The cumulative bundle of joy tipped the scales at birth with a combined weight of 18 pounds, 9 ounces.

Rashae, the oldest twin, weighed in at 9 pounds, 10 ounces. Sister Renae was a trim 8 pounds, 10 ounces.

Earlier this week the identical girls were dressed in matching red dresses sized 6 to 9 months.

Although their weight doesn't break any world's records - the heaviest weighed in at 27 pounds, 12 ounces - the Largent babies are getting a lot of attention.

"People were stopping us when we left the hospital," Debbie said. "I don't know how they knew about them."

The girls were born via Cesarean section Nov. 8 at Salem Hospital. One of the babies was in a breech position - the head wasn't in position to come out first.

"They took them early," Debbie said with a tone of relief in her voice. The original due date was Nov. 17.

The extra weight was a lot for the petite mother-to-be to lug - found. She is 5-foot-2 and weighs about 125 when she's not pregnant.

In the months preceding the births, Debbie had been having a difficult time sleeping and getting around.

"I slept sitting up," she said.

Driving was one of the first things to go, she said.

"I couldn't get behind the wheel," she said.

But Debbie and her husband, Corey, are used to big babies. Their first born, Corey Jr., now 14 months, weighed almost 11 pounds. With three babies at home, the Largents literally have their hands full.

"I can't wait to get back to work and let someone else handle it," Debbie said. She works at Moore Business Forms in Salem.

This month the Largents will be trying to find someone to care for their children.

Debbie's mother, Dorothy LaFollette of Salem, initially volunteered for the job but withdrew her offer after spending the past three weeks running after three boys and taking care of the twins.

"They're a lot of work," Debbie said.

SOURCE: Furnished 1990 by Margie Largent Anderson. Her nephew's children
Lulu Pearl LARGENT (1902- )
Dau of William Pleasant & Nancy Elizabeth (LOUGH) LARGENT - Lulu P (7) William
Pleasant(6) Jacob(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John (2) John died 1738(3)

Lulu Pearl LARGENT born 27 July 1902 in Adrian, MO married 19 Dec 1920 in Adrian, MO to Carl GREER born 18 Apr 1923 Adrian, MO. 2 children
1. Lela Geraldine GREER born 18 Apr 1923 married 1 Sept 1944 in Corpus Christi, Texas to William Dudley LONG born 24 Oct 1919 in Adrian, MO. 1 child
   a. Patricia Ann LONG born 18 Oct 1954 Adrian, MO
   a. Harley Stuart GREER born 27 May 1950 Adrian, MO
   b. Galen Keith GREER born 17 Aug 1960 Adrian, MO

SOURCE: History of The Largent & Harmon Families furnished by Margie Anderson Largent (1968)
MARY HARMAN CHRISTINE LARGENT (1858-1944)
Dau of Jacob & Rebecca (HARMAN) LARGENT


1. William Grant MOUSE born 28 Jan 1877 (age 23 1900 cens) Union Twp., Pendleton Co., WV died after 1930 married abt 1905 Mary D. ________ born abt 1879 Missouri died after 1930 4 children
   d. Virginia C. MOUSE born 1912 (age 18 1930 cens) Austin Twp., Cass Co., MO
2. Daniel MOUSE born 25 Feb 1880, Pendleton Co., WV died 5 Nov 1881
   b. Clifford H. MOUSE born 1915 (age 5 1920 cens) Bogard Twp., Henry Co., MO
   a. Virginia Marie MOUSE
   b. Scott Austin MOUSE
   a. Hershel MOUSE born 1913 (age 17 1930 cens) Emporia, Lyon Co., Kans

Florence (BATES) MOUSE married (2nd) 16 Sept 1942 near Roland, Story Co., Iowa to Fred WITTER

9. Lena Belle MOUSE born 1 July 1892 (age 7 1900 cens) Union Twp., Pendleton Co., WV died Aug 1867 married Clifton Hubbard PORTER born 24 Nov 1888 Missouri son of Lewis V. & Margaret (HENDERSON) PORTER

SOURCES:
2. 1880 census Union Twp., Pendleton Co., WV
3. 1900 census Union Twp., Pendleton Co., WV
4. IGI for Daniel & Sheridan Mouse
5. World War I draft registration
6. RootsWeb World Connect Project
7. SSDI
8. Ancestral file
GEORGE KITER LARGENT (1834-1892)
Son of Lewis & Mary (CLARK or HULL) LARGENT
George K.(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

George Kiter LARGENT born 31 Oct 1833/1834 Hampshire Co., VA died 26 Aug 1892 Danville, Vermilion Co., ILL buried Mt. Hope Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., ILL married 7 June 1855 probably in Pendleton Co., VA at brides home Naomi HARMAN born 1 May 1836 Pendleton Co., VA died 8 Apr 1894 Danville, Vermilion Co., ILL buried Mt. Hope Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., ILL dau of Samuel & Christina (HARMAN) HARMAN. After two or more children were born they moved from Pendleton Co., VA to Peoria Co., ILL for short time and then to Urbana, Champaign Co., ILL George retired in 1891 and moved to Danville, ILL.

8 children
1. Jacob Wesley LARGENT born 8 Aug 1856 Hampshire Co., VA died 2 Feb 1877 Urbana, Champaign Co., ILL buried Mt. Hope Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., ILL
2. Rosa Elizabeth LARGENT born 1858 Hampshire Co., VA lived Illinois 1902
3. Elizabeth Catherine LARGENT (called Lizzie) born 18 May 1863 Hampshire Co., VA died 27 Jan 1934 at her home in Chicago, Cook Co., IL ILL buried Mt. Hope Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., ILL married 30 May 1882 Champaign Co., ILL William REINHARD born 1852 died 1922 buried Mt. Hope Cem., Champaign Co., ILL had daughters
   a. Lillian E. REINHARD born 29 June 1877 Champaign Co., ILL died 1946 buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Champaign Co., ILL very successful in business. Never married
   b. Pearl May REINHARD born circa 1879 of Champaign Co., ILL died infancy
5. George Grant LARGENT born 22 Nov 1863 W.Va moved to Danville, Illinois, was lawyer in 1905 in Illinois married 24 Dec 1885 in Champaign Co., ILL Lena Rivers RADEBAUGH of Philo, Illinois 2 children see pg 60
7. Charles Adam LARGENT born 3 Mar 1868 Peoria, Peoria Co., ILL died 16 Sept 1895 buried Mt. Hope Cem., Urbana, Champaign Co., ILL married April 1892 Laura "Bessie" MILLER 1 son see pg 61
   a. Jesse Charles LARGENT married Gertrude
8. Rosa May LARGENT born 20 May 1872 Tolono, Champaign Co., ILL died Dec 1946 Champaign Co., ILL married 24 July 1895 in Vermilion Co., ILL to Joseph Woodbury CULP born July 1858 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. In the 1900 census His Father George W. D. CULP born 1814 & Mother unknown were both born New York) Joseph W. was a building contractor (1927) He died 22 Aug 1932. Were residence of Danville, Ill in 1927 no children

George W.D. CULP (head) age 66 born NY
Charles (son) age 30 born Ind
Ira A. (son) age 18 born Ind
Joseph (son) age 12 born Ind
Mary C. (dau) age 19 born Ind
Georgia E. CULP age 15 born Ind

SOURCES:
1. Harman - Harmon Genealogy and Biography (1927) by John William Harman
2. Sketch furnished by Helen Rasmuson
3. 1850 & 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
5. 1900 soundex Montana for #6 child John Amby Largent
7. History of Champaign Co., Illinois by ?? pg 916-917 see pg 32
   furnished by Louis Largent (1997)
8. Illinois State Wide Marriage Index read on Ancestry.com
9. 1900 census Vermilion Co., ILL read on Ancestry.com
10. 1880 census Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Ind
   George W.D. CULP (head) age 66 born NY
   Charles (son) age 30 born Ind
   Ira A. (son) age 18 born Ind
   Joseph (son) age 12 born Ind
   Mary C. (dau) age 19 born Ind
   Georgia E. CULP age 15 born Ind
GEORGE K. LARGENT (1834-1892) continued

GEORGE K. LARGENT is the owner of a fine estate containing 160 acres, located on section 23, Urbana Township. He is the descendant of an old Virginia family, and was born Oct. 2, 1833 in Hampshire Co., Va., twenty six miles east of Romney. His parents were natives of Virginia, and never left that state. His father, Lewis Largent, was twice married. His second wife was the daughter of Abner Clark, and the mother of George K. The families of each marriage comprised sixteen children.

George Largent was brought up on his father's farm in Hampshire County, and remained at home until his twenty-second year, when his marriage with Miss Naomi Harmon took place. Mrs. Largent is the daughter of Samuel Harmon, a resident of Pendleton Co., Va. During the progress of the Civil War, Mr. Largent lost all of his property; his horses and cattle were captured and his place laid waste by the Confederate troops. His business was so broken up by the disaster that in August, 1862, he left the South and removed to Peoria County, Illinois. After remaining there 3 years he changed his residence to Philo Township, Champaign Co., (I.Ll.), where for six years he conducted a rental farm. Having recovered from his financial embarrassment he then purchased his present homestead. His land is a fine state of cultivation and well improved, and he is chiefly engaged in general farming.

Our subject and wife have a family of seven children. The first born, Jacob W died in his twenty-first year; Elizabeth C. is the wife of Mr. Rinehard, a resident of this county; Samuel D. is Principal of the High School at Tolono; George G. is prosperous farmer residing in Philo Township; John A. is a teacher of high standing in his profession; Charles A. is an active, enterprising farmer, and Rosa M. resides at home with her parents. Mrs. Largent and two of her sons are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Almost at the beginning of his business career, Mr. Largent was seriously crippled in resources by the devastations of war, which wherever it sweeps through a country leaves misery and desolation in its track; anguish and sorrow are its heritage, and it will yet be many years before the country recovers from the clash of arms which shook the Republic from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Through trial and adversity, Mr. Largent has born himself with the courage of a brave man, and by energy and industry has to a great extent retrieved the losses of the past.


NAOMI HARMAN-LARGENT of Illinois

Naomi Harman, daughter of Samuel and Christina (Harman) Harman was born May 1, 1836 in the Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Va. (now W.Va.) and was married to George Kiter Largent, June 7, 1855.

They moved from West Virginia (Hampshire Co.) to Near Urbana, Ill., where he became a successful And prosperous farmer. He sold his farm in 1891 and retired from active life, purchasing a home in Danville, I.LL., where he lived until his death, Aug 26, 1892. His wife died in Danville, April 8, 1894.

Children: Jacob Wesley, born Aug 24, 1856 in Virginia and died in Urbana, Feb 2, 1877; Elizabeth Catherine, Samuel David, John Amby, Rosa May, George Grant and Charles Adams.

SOURCE: Harman-Harman Genealogy and Biography With Historical Notes 19 B.C. to 1928 A.D. by John William Harman of Parsons, West Virginia (1928) pg 115
GEORGE KITER LARGENT & FAMILY TOMBSTONES
MT HOPE CEMETERY, URBANA, CHAMPAIGN CO., ILL

GEORGE K. LARGENT
DIED
AUG. 27, 1892
AGED
67 YRS. 10 MOS.
26 D.S.
NAOMI
WIFE OF
G. K. LARGENT
DIED
APR. 11, 1894
AGED
74 YRS. 11 MOS.
7 D.S.

WILLIAM
REINHARD
1852-1922
ELIZABETH
HIS WIFE
1859-1923
LILLIAN E.
1877-1946

Son in law & dau Elizabeth
& granddaughter Lillian of
George Kiter Largent
SAMUEL DAVID LARGENT (1861-)
Son of George Kiter & Naomi (HARMON) LARGENT
Samuel D.(6) George K(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3)John (2)John died 1738 (1)

SAMUEL D. LARGENT
Samuel D. LARGENT was born in Pendleton Co., Virginia on August 29, 1861. His family was of French origin and in the early 1600's settled in North Carolina. His father, George K. LARGENT, was born in Virginia October 31, 1834. He grew up and married here; he was a farmer in Pendleton county, which later became West Virginia, but after the Civil War he moved his family to Peoria Co., Illinois. After living there for awhile they removed, in 1876, to a farm about three miles south of Urbana, in Champaign Co., Illinois, where he died in August, 1893. He was a republican and a Union soldier in Civil War.

His mother Naomi HARMAN, was born in Virginia in 1836; she died at Danville in 1895. There were seven (should be eight) children in the family, Samuel D. being the third (should be fourth).

He attended the rural schools in Champaign county, and graduated from the Urbana High School in 1882. While teaching he was studying under a private tutor and this was equivalent to three years' college work. From 1882 to 1884 he was a teacher in Champaign county; from 1884 to 1887 he was principal of schools at Philo, Illinois before coming to Montana in 1891.

The call of the wild and adventure brought him west, just to see the country, and he intended staying but one year. He came alone.

Ever since his coming in 1891 he has been continually identified with school work; he was an educator; taught and directed schools in one city longer than any other school man in the state of Montana.

They needed teachers badly, and he was offered the position of teaching principal in the high school for one year; this was not a separate building, but one room set aside in the old Whittier building located at 301 Third avenue north, and now being replaced by a modern up-to-date structure.

There were four pupils in the first graduation class in Great Falls; two of them are still living in the Falls. Miss Josephine TRIGG, of the children's department in the Great Falls public library; and, Mrs. George E. LONGEWAY of 819 Third Avenue north, whose husband is Dr. George E. LONGEWAY, dental surgeon in the Medical Arts building. Before the end of the year 1891, seven more students had entered high school. In the Whittier building were also the fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth grades.

Pupils were coming in so fast now, they were forced to find additional space for them. Where the Grand hotel now stands, were three empty store rooms fronting on Fifth street. These rooms were fixed up to accommodate the overflow. The Longfellow school, which was Great Falls' third school building, located at 820 Ninth avenue south, was completed on January 1, 1892. The first school building was on the south side at Third avenue and Fifth street. When Longfellow school was finished the seventh and eighth grades were moved over there from the Whittier, and of course that necessitated more and more teachers.

Mr. Largent continued to serve as principal of the public schools of Great Falls, and as teacher in the high school until the year 1896. From 1896 to 1898 he studied law in the office of his brother, John Amby LARGENT, who lived in Great Falls; John Amby died in Berkeley, California, in 1919. In 1891 the school system was meagre; the Whittier with six rooms and the one-room building on the south side. The big modern school building, located at 915 First avenue south, was erected in the last few years and named in honor of the long years of tireless and loving service given to Great Falls' youth by Samuel D. LARGENT.

The office of the superintendent of public schools was created in 1898 by an act of legislature; the principal of the school now was the supervising teacher of each individual school building, but the superintendent was supervisor over all these principals. When this office was created in 1898, Samuel D. LARGENT was chosen to fill that place. He assumed his duties in 1898 and continued for 31 consecutive years; highly efficient and successful years. In 1929 he retired to private life; just ten years ago. Since then he has devoted the time to his own interests in town and to his ranch, located on the Helena highway, just two miles this side of Ulm. He and Mrs. LARGENT drive out there quite often; they have never lived there and perhaps never will. A capable tenant looks after his wheat crop and his wild hay crop.

He was a member of the Montana State Board of Education over 13 years serving under three governors: Joseph K. TOOLE, Edwin L. NORRIS, and S.V. STEWART. In July 1928, Governor J.E.
ERICKSON again appointed him a member of the board for a term of four years. He was director for Montana in the National Education association for several years, and has a life membership in that great organization which was presented by the teachers of Great Falls.

One of his greatest achievements has been his leadership in the community in keeping the school facilities apace with the growth of the population and the many requirements of education. He has been a banner bearer in administrative routine, formulated the plans, and secured the cooperation of the citizens and the school officials in an extensive building program. From his first year, 1891, when the school system consisted of one six-room building and one one-room building, to the present time when Great Falls boasts 12 modern grade schools, one junior high, one senior high, and more than 200 teachers, is a record to excite the admiration of the boys, the girls, the men, and the woman of Great Falls.

In 1929 the million dollar high school building was completed, and is one of the finest educational plants in the northwest.

Mr. LARGENT is past master of Cascade Lodge No. 34, and first worshipful master of Euclid Lodge No. 58, A.F. & A.M.; tenth worshipful master of Cascade Lodge No 34; a member of Great Falls chapter No. 9 Royal Arch Masons; Black Eage Commandery No. 8, Knights Templar; and the Great Falls Rotary Club. He was a four-minute speaker during the World War.

He was married at Denver, Colorado, on June 20, 1906, to Miss Helen EDGERTON, who uncle was Sidney EDGERTON, first governor of Montana. She was a native of New York, and her father was Frank EDGERTON, brother to Sidney. She was a first cousin of Martha (EDGERTON) ROLFE, dau of Sidney, whom she visited in Montana. She later decided to stay and was given a position as teacher in the Great Falls schools, but her cousin Herbert P. ROLFE, who was member of the board. During her occupation as teacher whe lived with the ROLFES. It was in the school that she met Samuel D. LARGENT.

The Largents have a comfortable home, with radio and many books. Mr. LARGENT says he is trying to catch up on his reading, - books he has wanted to get into all his life. Mrs LARGENT is a radio fan and never fails to keep up with all the interesting programs. She is a born humorist. Her ancestors were among the earliest settlers in New England and some of her forefathers participated in the Revolutionary War.

The name of LARGENT has long been identified with the progress of Montana and the march of important events.

SOURCE: Great Falls Yesterday pgs 235-236 furnished by Helen Rasmuson
SAMUEL DAVID LARGENT OF GREAT FALLS MONTANA

Samuel David Largent, son of George K. and Naomi (Harman) Largent, was born Aug 29, 1861 in Virginia; married Helen Edgerton of Marshall, Mich., June 20, 1906 and resides in Great Falls, Montana (1927).

He was educated in the public schools of Illinois, graduating from the Urbana high school in 1882 and took three years of university work under private tutors while teaching.

He taught eight years in Illinois and in August 1891, was elected principal of the high school in Great Falls, Mont., and the following year he was promoted to the position of Superintendent and has held that position ever since with the exception of two years, his contract expiring Sept 1, 1929.

Great Falls is a city of over thirty thousand population, the second city in the state; 196 teachers are employed in its schools and there are 6,200 students (1927).

He was a member of the State Board of Education for thirteen years, serving under three different governors, is a Past Master of Cascade Lodge No. 34 and Euclid Lodge No. 58 Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Montana; Black Eagle Commandery Knight Templars and of Alegria Temple of the Order of the Mystic Shrine, Helena, Mont. He is also a member of the Great Falls Chamber of Commerce; Meadow Lark Country Club; Rotary Internation; life member Montana Education Association and a member of the National Education Association since 1889.

GEORGE GRANT LARGENT (1863- )
Son of George Kiter & Naomi (HARMAN) LARGENT

George Grant LARGENT was born in Hampshire Co., WV Nov 22, 1863 died 15 Sept 1929 Danville, Vermillion Co., ILL married 24 Dec 1885 in Champaign Co., ILL to Lena RADEBAUGH born 1861 of Philo, Illinois died 15 Feb 1931 Danville, Vermillion Co., ILL. He became a successful business man at Danville, Vermillion Co., ILL. 2 children

1. Clarence A. LARGENT, born abt 1888 of Danville, Vermillion Co., ILL who graduated from Danville High School; attended Purdue University. He married Bessie MOORE born 1890 of Danville, Vermillion Co., ILL dau of Orin & Ida MOORE and had 4 children
   b. Dorothea M. LARGENT bom abt 1915 (age 15 1930 cens) Danville, Vermillion Co., ILL
   c. Bruce LARGENT born 9 Feb 1919 (age 10/12) 1920 cens) Danville, Vermillion Co., ILL.
   d. Max LARGENT born 1924 (age 6 1930 cens) Danville, Vermillion Co., ILL

2. Merle LARGENT bom 31 July 1890 died Mar 1967 in Champaign Co., Illinois (% SSDI) who married Grace HATFIELD bom died before 1930 and had two children

SOURCES: 
2. Social Security Death Index
4. Illinois State Death Index

JOHN AMBY LARGENT (1866-1919)
Son of George Kiter & Naomi (HARMAN) LARGENT


1. Mary Elizabeth LARGENT born June 1898 (age 2 1900 cens) of Great Falls, Cascade Co. Montana married Mr BRANDT lived in New York
   a. Roberta M. LARGENT born abt 1925/1926 Antelope, Los Angeles Co., CA
   b. Rolland Samuel LARGENT born 13 Mar 1927 Antelope, Los Angeles Co., Calif died 4 Apr 1984 San Diego Co., Calif

SOURCES: SSDI & 1930 census Antelope, Los Angeles Co., Calif & Calif Death Index

JOHN AMBY LARGENT

John Amby LARGENT, son of George K. and Naomi (Harman) Largent, was born May 7, 1866 at Peoria, Ill.; married Dec 4, 1894 Netto PORTERFIELD of Sidney, Ill., and died at his home in Berkeley, Calif., July 19, 1919. He was educated in the public schools of Illinois and graduated in law from the University of Michigan. He began the practice of law in Great Falls, Montana, in July 1891, immediately after his graduation. The second year of his residence in Great Falls, he was elected City Attorney and declined to run for a second term because of the increase in his private business, and was soon recognized as one of the leading attorneys of the state.

He was an able lawyer, an accomplished speaker and was especially in demand in political campaigns. In 1905 he sought a larger field and moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he practiced law for several years. Becoming interested in the gold fields of Nevada which at that time attracted national attention, he acquired extensive mining interests to which he devoted his time and energy until his death.

Two children: Mary Elizabeth who graduated from Leland Stanford University and is now (1927) in business in Oakland, Calif.; and Roland Emet who graduated from the University of California and is now
JOHN AMBY LARGENT continued

(1927) a teacher of Agriculture in the High School at Lancaster, Calif. Roland is married and has two children: Roberta Maynard and Roland Samuel.

SOURCES:
2. 1900 census Great Falls, Cascade Co., Montana (used soundex)
3. Social Security Death Index (SSI)

CHARLES ADAM LARGENT (1868-1895)
Son of George Kiter & Naomi (HARMAN) LARGENT

Charles Adam LARGENT, son of George K. and Naomi (HARMAN) LARGENT, was born at Peoria, ILL., March 31, 1868 and died Sept 16, 1895 Champaign Co., ILL buried Mt Hope Cem, Urbana, Champaign Co., ILL (see picture Tombstone); married Bessie Miller, April 1892

His only son Jesse Charles, is a graduate of the University of Illinois, Architectural Engineering department & resides at Albuquerque, New Mexico. (1927)

SOURCES:
1. Harman-Harmon Genealogy & Biography by John Wm Harman publ. 1923 pg 118
Alice LARGENT (1836-aft 1880)
Dau of Lewis & Mary (CLARK) LARGENT

Alice LARGENT born circa 1836 Hampshire Co., VA died after 1880 census probably Preston Co., WV married abt 1858 to Alfred BOOGHER born 1830 Frederick Co., MD died after 1880 census probably in Preston Co., WV son of Allen & Matilda BOOGHER Alfred & Alice had 8 known children

   a. Wanetta BOOGHER born 1887 (age 23 1910 cens) Reno Twp., Preston Co., WV
   b. Idan (?) BOOGHER (dau) born 1891 (age 19 1910 cens) Reno Twp., Preston Co., WV
   e. William V. BOOGHER born 1901 (age 9 1910 cens) Reno Twp., Preston Co., WV
   f. Mary A. BOOGHER born 1863 (age 17 1880 cens) Lyon Twp., Preston Co., WV
   5. Hattie BOOGHER born 1873 (age 7 1880 cens) Lyon Twp., Preston Co., WV
      d. BOOGHER dead by 1910
   8. Joseph BOOGHER born 9 Aug 1879 (age 1 1880 cens) Preston Co., WV died 9 June 1939 age 60 Yrs 10mos in Sabarton, Monongalia Co., WV. His death was called a homicide - death by blow over heart with mattock, puncturing chest wall, fractured rib penetrating heart wall.

SOURCES:
1. Genealogy of Largenfs by Sadie Kellam 1932
2. 1850 census New Market, Frederick Co., MD parents of Alfred Boogher
3. 1880 census Lyon Twp., Preston Co., WV
4. 1910 census Preston Co., WV
5. World War I Draft Registration for Frank BOOGHER born 22 May 1876 registered from Preston Co., WV Joseph BOOGHER born 9 Aug 1876 registered from Marion Co., WV
6. Death Records on line for John William BOOGHER & wife Carrie & Monongalia Co., WV for Joseph Boogher
Largent Early Records & Family Trees – Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA pg 63

SUSAN LARGENT (1839-after 1900)
Dau of Lewis & Mary (CLARK or HULL) LARGENT
Susan(5) Lewis(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)


1. John R. DAY born circa 1863 Hampshire Co., WV married 6 Jan 1886 in Morgan Co., WV his cousin Sarah M. LARGENT born circa 1869 Hampshire Co., VA dau of Randolph & Sarah Elizabeth (KERNS) LARGENT. see pg 100
3. George B. DAY born circa 1869 Hampshire Co., W.VA was not living at home 1880
4. David N. DAY born circa 1871 Hampshire Co., W.VA
5. Cora C. DAY born Apr 1873 Hampshire Co., W.VA was still at home 1900 census age 27
6. Sophoonie A. DAY born Feb 1878 Hampshire Co., W.VA was still at home 1900 census age 22
7. Nettie A. DAY born Sept 1886 Hampshire Co., W.VA was still at home 1900 census age 13

SOURCES:
1. Death records Hampshire Co., W.VA county court film 817,562 Salt Lake GS
2. 1850,1860,1870,1880 & 1900 census Hampshire Co., W.VA
4. Genealogy of Largents by Sadie Kellam 1932
5. History of Hampshire Co., W.Va by Maxwell & Swisher
6. 15 Apr 1913 Death Records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
SAMUEL LARGENT (1786-1865)
Son of Thomas & Eleanor (SHIVERS) LARGENT
Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

1. Thomas F. LARGENT born 27 Jan 1813 Hampshire Co., VA died 20 Nov 1874 age 61-10-24 (death rec.) Hampshire Co., W.VA married circa 1840 in Allegany Co., MD to Elizabeth MC ATTEE born circa 1822 in Maryland. 8 children see pg 102

2. John H. LARGENT (also known as Jack W.) born circa 1817 Hampshire Co., VA married 9 Feb 1841 in Allegany Co., MD to Elizabeth MC ATTEE born circa 1822 in Maryland. 8 children see pg 90

3. Dorcas LARGENT born circa 1822 Hampshire Co., VA living in 1880 census Morgan Co., W.VA married (license) 4 Sept 1843 in Allegany Co., MD to Anthony VANDORSHALL born circa 1827 probably Hampshire Co., Va 3 known children see pg 102

4. Ellen LARGENT born circa 1824 Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1845 Amos LYONS born circa 1819 Hampshire Co., VA (think she was his 2nd wife) see pg 102

5. Benjamin Offutt LARGENT born circa 1827 Hampshire Co., VA died 19 Oct 1868 Hampshire Co., WV married 13 Dec 1866 in Hampshire Co., W.VA to Elizabeth BEERY born 10 Apr 1841 near Edem, VA dau of David & Elizabeth A. (NISWANDER) BEERY She had brother Jacob BEERY (aka BERRY) (% Capon) 2 children see pgs 105,175

   b. Mary Ellen LARGENT born 1860 Hampshire Co., VA died 1864 age 4 buried Powell Cem., Forks of Capon, Hampshire Co., WV
   c. Henrietta LARGENT born 1862 Hampshire Co., VA died 1864 age 2 buried Powell Cem., Forks of Capon, Hampshire Co., WV

7. Mary LARGENT born Apr 1831 or 1832 Hampshire Co., VA died unmarried after 1900 census.

SOURCES:
1. Genealogy of Largents by Sadie Kellam (1932)
2. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
3. Cemetery readings by Wilmer L. Kerns PH.D., Powell Cem., Forks of Capon Hampshire Co., WV (see Shanholzer History pg 898-899)
4. Death records Hampshire Co., W.VA
5. Letters of Benjamin O. Largent wrote to Roger Stubbs in 1943 (said his grandmother was Mary THOMPSON but doesn't seem to be correct)
6. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 census VA (W.VA)
Largent Early Records & Family Trees – Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA pg 65

THOMAS F. LARGENT (1813-1874)
Son of Samuel & Mary (OFFORD) LARGENT

Thomas F. (5) Samuel (4) Thomas (3) John (2) John died 1738 (1)


3. Margaret A.F. LARGENT born circa 1845 Hampshire Co., VA married George WILLIAMSON born abt 1837 son of Benjamin & Martha (MILES) WILLIAMSON. 2 children (% Capon Valley by Pugh)
   a. Covelle WILLIAMSON born 1878 (age 2 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV

4. Adem LARGENT (male) born 1849 (age 11 1860) census Hampshire Co., VA. was not listed in Capon Valley so probably died young.


7. Ben Alfred LARGENT (was listed as Alfred in Capon) born May 1859 Hampshire Co., VA died after 1930 census living in South Solon, Madison Co., OH in 1930 married 11 Nov 1880 in Hampshire Co., WV to Amy Virginia "May" FOREMAN (went by May) born May 1861 Hampshire Co., VA dau of Benjamin & Susan (McDONALD) FOREMAN Benjamin A & Amy lived in Green & Madison Co., OH 3 children
   b. Loy LARGENT born 1887 Hampshire Co., WV (% IGI)
   c. Jean L. LARGENT born Mar 1899 (age 1 1900 cens) Ross Twp, Green Co., OH married 3 times


9. Ada LARGENT killed by gunshot while in girlhood

SOURCES -
   Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
deatn records Hampshire Co., WV
mg records Hampshire Co., W.Va
Cemetery records furnished by Wilmer L. Kerns PH D
1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 census Hampshire Co., VA (WV)
1900 Census Ross Twp, Green Co., OH
1910 census Stokes Twp., Madison Co., OH
1930 census South solon, Madison Co., OH
Death Records on Line for Baisie Largent death date
Mr. R. Stubbs  
Long Lake, Minnesota  

Dear Sir:

I hope you will pardon my long delay in answering your letter, of January 22. I am very much interested in knowing more about my forefathers, and in fact I made an intensive attempt to unravel some of the history a few years ago, but due to the press of business somehow, the matter got pigeonholed, and escaped my attention until I received your letter, possibly the two of us can work out the answers.

My Father, Thos S. Largent, was born, May 8, 1862 and died Aug 25, 1941
his Father, Thomas F. Largent was born in 1812, and died, 1874, and his Father, Samuel Largent, was born Nov 1, 1786 and died 1865.

The only information I have been able to get on James Largent was that he was a member of the 8th Virginia Regiment, Continental Line during the year 1776, this information I got from the Virginia State Library at Richmond.

On the Virginia register of marriages I find that Margaret Largent married James Slane, February 19, 1786; Moses Largent married Nancy Saville, Nov 8,1804, and Jefferson Largent married Sara L Noel, Dec 8, 1844.

I do not know if I am a descendant of John Largent or not. Please let me know when and where he was born and where buried and I will try to get the information, also tell me when and where James Largent was buried, it is possible that he is the father of Samuel Largent, if that be true he would be my great, great, grandfather.

If we have a family historian, I dont know who he is, however I know an old lady living in Hampshire County, West Virginia, who I understand knows the Largent Family Pretty well and I am going to see her in the near future.

I am 48 and have been in the grocery business since I got out of school.

Please tell me how you got my name. I do not know if James Largent was from England. I have been told that my ancestors came from France, but have never been able to find out when or who they were, nor when they came to this Country.

Silas Largent was related to my Father but I do not know what the connections were, will find out, and let you know, in the meantime please write me all the information you have.

Very truly yours,

Brady W. Largent

SOURCE: Copy of Letter furnished (1985) by Wilmer L. Kerns Ph D that were in Roger Stubbs research notes
PETER LARGENT (1839-1910)
Son of Thomas F. & Sarah (LOY) LARGENT
Peter(6) Thomas F.(5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

1. Sarah Elizabeth LARGENT born circa 1865 Hampshire Co., VA married 30 Nov 1882 in Hampshire Co., VA. Robert Susney KIDWELL born 27 Sept 1858 Hampshire Co., VA died 20 July 1924 son of William & _______ (MERCER) KIDWELL (Capon was in error on his parents) see Capon Valley Vol 1 pg 255 for issue. See pg 69


4. Robert T. LARGENT (was unnamed child birth recs.) born 18 Dec 1869 Hampshire Co., VA died 22 June 1875 age 5-9-4 Hampshire Co., VA. (% death rec.)


6. George Edward F. LARGENT went by Edward born 21 Sept 1879 (% birth rec.) was Spanish War Veteran. Enlisted in Cumberland Maryland 1901 discharged 1904, at Angle Island, California. Served 33 months in Philippines. married 20 Dec 1905 to Ella M. WILLISON dau of Henry & Rebecca (DOFFIT) WILLISON for issue see Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol 1 pg 258. see pg 70

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
2. 1870,1880 1900 census Hampshire Co., VA
4. Death records Hampshire Co., VA film 815,356 Salt Lake GS

1880 Census Hampshire Co., WV

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#40</th>
<th>#43</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Peter LARGENT</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Jane</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie E.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann L.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>9/12 Sept (son)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

West Virginia State Department of Health

12886

(To be inserted by local Registrar)

PERSONAL AND STATUTORY PARTICULARS.

3 SEX

FEMALE

4 COLOR OR RACE

WHITE

5 SINGLE, MARIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED

WIDOWED

6 DATE OF BIRTH

Oct 14 1841

7 AGE

83 11 19

8 OCCUPATION

FARMER

9 BIRTHPLACE

Hampshire County

10 NAME OF FATHER

Robert Edwards

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER

(Hampshire County)

12 MOTHER NAME

Hampshire

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

(Hampshire County)

14 PLACE OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, transient OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

15 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE

16 MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

I, MARY E. MARTIN, M.D., DOCTOESS, having attended the above named deceased from the date of death to the date of signing this certificate, do certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I, MARY E. MARTIN, M.D., DOCTOESS, having attended the above named deceased from the date of death to the date of signing this certificate, do certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.

I certify that I have examined the body of deceased and that the cause of death was as follows:

Acute heart disease from atrial fibrillation of the heart.
Sarah Elizabeth LARGENT born circa 1865 Hampshire Co., W.VA died after 1930 cens married 30 Nov 1882 in Hampshire Co., W.Va Robert Susney KIDWELL born 27 Sept 1858 Hampshire Co., VA died 20 July 1924 son of William & (MERCER) KIDWELL (Capon was in error on his parents) see Capon Valley Vol 1 pg 255 for issue. 10 children

   a. Helen KIDWELL born 1912 (age 18 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   b. Margaret KIDWELL born abt 1915 (age 15 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   c. Robert KIDWELL born abt 1917 (age 13 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   d. Junior KIDWELL born abt 1924 (age 6 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   e. Rogers KIDWELL born abt 1927 (age 2 7/12 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV

   c. Leo M. KIDWELL born 1918 (age 12 1930 cens) Kinsman, Trumbull Co., OH
   d. Lawrence O. KIDWELL born 1920 (age 10 1930 cens) Kinsman, Trumbull Co., OH
   e. Ruby L. KIDWELL born 1921 (age 9 1930 cens) Kinsman, Trumbull Co., OH
   f. Wallace D. KIDWELL born 1923 (age 7 1930 cens) Kinsman, Trumbull Co., OH
   g. Omar C. KIDWELL Jr. born 1925 (age 5 1930 cens) Kinsman, Trumbull Co., OH
   h. Marle A. KIDWELL (son) born 1927 (age 2 2/12 1930 cens) Kinsman, Trumbull Co., OH


5. William Clark KIDWELL born 1897 Hampshire Co., WV married Christina WINK of Frostburg, MD. They were living in Pittsburg, PA (1947)


7. Marvin S. KIDWELL born 9 Apr 1901 Hampshire Co., WV died 23 Jan 1990 at Martinsburg City Hospital, Berkeley Co., WV married Lulu DEAN bom... WV died 3 Mar 1980 dau of Strite & Minnie DEAN of Glebe, WV. They were living in Higgingsville, WV (1949) 2 daughters
   a. Tennesse KIDWELL married PANCIONE. Live Augusta, WV (1990)
   b. Chramel KIDWELL married METCALF. Live in Keyser, WV (1990)


9. Nellie Pauline KIDWELL born 24 Apr 1907 Hampshire Co., WV died 1 Mar 1989 age 81 at the Long Care Unit of Hampshire Co., WV. She was of Romney, WV. Buried Indian Mound Cem., Hampshire Co., WV. Ms Kidwell owned and Operated the Kidwell Nursing Home of over 30 years in Romney, WV. She is single & lives with her mother (1947) - Quote from Maude Pugh.

10. Mary V. KIDWELL born 10 Nov 1910 Hampshire Co., WV married Norman ROBBINS of Baltimore, MD. They were living in Baltimore (1947)

Robert & Sallie, both known to the author (Maude Pugh), were for many years efficient keepers of the County Infirmary, which work she and her sons continued after Robert's death, until age necessitated her retirement. She then removed from Glebe to Romney, West Virginia. (1907)

NOTE: In Capon Valley by Maude Pugh she indicates Robert S. a son of Samuel & Nancy (LARGENT) KIDWELL. But other records indicate Robert S. father was William & (MERCER) KIDWELL. Robert was possibly raised by Samuel & Nancy for confusion. (JE)
Largent Early Records & Family Trees -- Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA pg 70

SARAH ELIZABETH LARGENT (1865-aft 1930) continued

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol I pg 257
3. Marriage bonds of Hampshire Co., WV 27 Apr 1882
4. Died 1 Mar 1889 obituary West Virginia Advocate (Mar 9, 1889)
5. 1920 & 1930 census Hampshire Co., WV
6. 1930 census Kinsman, Trumbell Co., OH
7. World War I draft Registration Cards read on Ancestry.com

MARY LOUISE LARGENT (1868-)
Dau of Peter & Elizabeth Jane (EDWARDS) LARGENT

1. R.P. BENNETT (male) born 13 Jan 1888 Hampshire Co., WV died 21 Mar 1888 age 3mos 3days Hampshire Co., WV.
2. Otis Edward BENNETT born 28 Apr 1889 Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV. He was in Bethany Alumnus, and now (1947) a minister at Monessen, Pennsylvania. Married & had 3 children
   a. Arthur J. BENNETT, Minister at Rogersville, Penns; married and had 5 children
   b. Ralph Eugene BENNETT, Minister at Charleroi< Penns married and had 1 child
   c. Marion BENNETT, married WOLFE, an ex-army corps man, a student in DePaw University at Green Castle, Indiana (1947)
3. Fannie Marie BENNETT born 21 Mar 1904 at Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV. now teaching (1947)
   religious education in Public Schools of Indianapolis, Indiana.

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol 1 pg 256
2. Death Records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton

GEORGE EDWARD F. LARGENT (1879-1950)
Son of Peter & Elizabeth Jane (EDWARDS) LARGENT

7. William E. LARGENT, not married living in Washington, PA 1947
8. Fayen W. LARGENT, died 1917
9. Evelyn LARGENT died in infancy
10. Vera LARGENT died in infancy.

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol I pg 257-258
2. Social Sec. Death Index
3. Death Records Berkeley Co., WV read on Ancestry.com
### WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name of Deceased</td>
<td>Edward Largent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Death</td>
<td>May 16, 1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Death</td>
<td>Berkeley, W. Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usual Occupation</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name</td>
<td>Peter Largent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Maiden Name</td>
<td>Jane Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause of Death</td>
<td>Cancer of Pancreas with Common Duct Obstruction due to Multiple Metastases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antecedent Causes</td>
<td>Chronic Anemia, Chronic Pancreatitis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Significant Conditions</td>
<td>Hypoprothrombinemia, Chronic Anemia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Operation</td>
<td>157X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major Findings of Operation</td>
<td>157X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Certification</td>
<td>157X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship to Deceased</td>
<td>Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Informant</td>
<td>Edward Largent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
<td>Sept 81, 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Jane Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Peter Largent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Marriage</td>
<td>1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation of Deceased</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Injury</td>
<td>5/16/60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Injury</td>
<td>Martin County, W. Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of Injury</td>
<td>7:35 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquest</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Inquest</td>
<td>6/21/60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INFORMATION ON DEATH CERTIFICATION**

- This becomes a legal record and will be placed in permanent file.
- Write plainly with permanent ink or typewriter.
- Physician last in attendance must state cause of death and sign medical certification. If no physician in attendance, health officer (or coroner, if inquest is held) must complete and sign medical certification. Power of signature cannot be delegated.

**CERTIFICATION OF DEATH**

- Enter only one cause per line for A, B, and C.
- This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, anemia, etc., it means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.
- Medical certificate must be signed by a physician or person licensed to practice medicine in the state from which the death occurred.
- This certificate is to be completed and accurate.
Largent Early Records & Family Trees – Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA pg 72

ANNIE L. LARGENT (1873-1961)
Dau of Peter & Elizabeth Jane (EDWARDS) LARGENT

1. Mamie E. KIDWELL born July 1891 (age 8 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV married 1st OMPS 2 children
   a. Melvin OMPS
   b. Loyd OMPS who married Gertrude MAIN? 2 children
      1. Voyne OMPS
      2. Joan OMPS
2. Lester Peter KIDWELL born Jan 1894 (age 6 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV died 1972 buried Mt. Union Cem., near Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV married (1st) Edna NIXON 1 child
   a. Onile KIDWELL born married Wade WILFONG 3 children
      1. Jay WILFONG
      2. Kay WILFONG
      3. Jan WILFONG
   b. Glenna KIDWELL
   c. Lester KIDWELL Jr. married Grace NULL 1 child
      1. Tommy KIDWELL
   d. Edward F. KIDWELL married Catherine LIPPENCOTT had son
      1. Edward F. KIDWELL Jr. married Lilian SHROUT had dau
         a. Virginia Pearl KIDWELL born 8 Nov 1926 Hampshire Co., WV died 8 Feb 1927 age 3 mos of pneumonia Hampshire Co., WV (% death rec)
3. Etta J. KIDWELL born 1896 (age 3 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., VA married Wycliff T. MORELAND son of Theodore "Dora" and Nan (TAYLOR) MORELAND. In 1947 Wycliff T. MORELAND was resident of Frederick Co., VA. One known child

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol I pg 257
3. Cemetery Records compiled by Ralph Triplett Vol III
4. 1900 census Bloomery District, Hampshire Co., WV pg 14b Sheet 14
   #217 #219 Arthur L. KIDWELL born Mar 1865 age 35 married 9 yrs
   Lutie C. (LARGENT) born Mar 1871. 3 ch 3 living
   Mamie E. KIDWELL (dau) born July 1891 age 8
   Peter L. KIDWELL (son) born Jan 1894 age 6
   Etta J. KIDWELL (dau) born 1896 age 3
5. Death records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
George W. LARGENT (1853-1892)
Son of Thomas F. & Sally (LOY) LARGENT
George W. (5) Thomas F. (5) Samuel (4) Thomas (3) John (2) John died 1738 (1)


1. Finley J. LARGENT (male) born 3 Oct 1880 Hampshire Co., W.VA married Gertrude C. M. ALKIRE dau of W. Scott & Belzors (ORNDOFF) ALKIRE (% Capon pg 137). Finley & Gertrude lived Slanesville, Hampshire Co., W.VA see pg 74

2. Dora H. L. LARGENT (female) born 13 June 1882 Hampshire Co., W.VA died 1944 Hampshire Co., W.VA married abt 1906 Aljoum FOREMAN born 1872 (age 48 1920 cens) Frederick Co., VA. They had 5 children see pg 74. She had taken back her maiden name by 1944 and she was unmarried see copy of will pg 74.

3. Ethel Grace LARGENT born 9 Apr 1884 Hampshire Co., W.VA married ______ SIVYOUR (spelling?)

4. Ida Blanche LARGENT born Dec 1886 Hampshire Co., W.VA was living with her aunt & Uncle in 1900 Census George & Margaret (LARGENT) WILLIAMSON

5. Golda Lillian LARGENT born 25 Dec 1887 Hampshire Co., W.VA married ______ ROBERTS

Apparently Amanda Elizabeth (HAINES) LARGENT had children after George W. LARGENT died:

Hampshire Co., VA land records
March 1892 George W. Largent purchased 427 acres from the heirs of Thomas F. Largent

June 1892 George W. Largent & Amanda E. Largent sold 320 1/4 acres

Feb 1898 Hampshire Co., WV Fiduciary Settlements (film 1846659 LDS)

1900 census Hampshire Co., WV ED 27 sheet 98
Amanda E. LARGENT b. March 1861 (age 39) widowed 7 children 7 living WV WV VA
Grafton HAINES (son) born Mar 1897 age 3 WV WV WV
Gerald R. HAINES (son) born Sept 1898 WV WV WV

1920 census Hampshire Co., WV ED 47 sheet 88
Amanda E. LARGENT age 59 widowed WV WV WV farmer
Vance F. (son) age 19 WV WV WV farmer

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
2. Birth records Hampshire Co., W.VA county court
3. 1860-1870-1880-1900 census VA (W.VA)
4. Tombstone inscriptions by Ralph Triplett Vol III
   (note seemed to be some confusion on reading)
5. 1900 & 1920 cens furnished by Sharon Myers in 2003
6. Copy of will of Dora L. Largent furnished by Sharon Myers 2003 see pg 59a
FINLEY J. LARGENT (1880-aft 1930)
on of George W. & Amanda Elizabeth (HAINES) LARGENT

Finley J. LARGENT born 3 Oct 1880 Hampshire Co., WV died after 1930 cens married 1907 Gertrude C.M. ALKIRE born 1886 in WV dau of W. Scott & Belzora (ORNDOFF) ALKIRE. 7 known children
1. Opal Claudine LARGENT born 1908 (age 2 1910 cens) Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV
3. Helen F. LARGENT born 1912 (age 8 1920 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
6. Denzil LARGENT born 1921 (age 9 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
7. Elenor LARGENT born 1926 (age 4 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV

DORAH L. LARGENT (1882-1944)
Dau of George W. & Amanda (HAINES) LARGENT

Dora L. LARGENT born 13 June 1882 Hampshire Co., WV died 1944 Hampshire Co., WV married abt 1906 Algermon W. "Aljem" FOREMAN born 1872 (age 48 1920 cens) Frederick Co., VA died after 1930. As his (2nd) marriage. Son of Amos Henry & Frances Virginia (SNAPP) FOREMAN. Aljem had by first wife unknown
1. R. Lohr C. FOREMAN born 1895 (age 15 1910 cens) Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA
2. Walter H. FOREMAN born 1898 (age 12 1910 cens) Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA

Algermon & Dora had 6 children
1. Julia R. FOREMAN born 1907 (age 13 1920 cens) Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA
2. Paul A. FOREMAN born 1912 (age 8 1920 cens) Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA
3. Hitzell FOREMAN born 1914 (age 6 1920 cens) Back Creek, Frederick Co., VA
4. Frances V. FOREMAN (dau) born 1918 (age 12 1930 cens) Gainsboro, Frederick Co., VA
6. Lohrwood FOREMAN born 1925 (age 5 1930 cens) Gainsboro, Frederick Co., VA

She had taken back her maiden name by 1944 and she was unmarried see copy of will pg 74.

SOURCES:
1. 1910 census Gainsboro, Frederick Co., VA

Hampshire Co., WV probate record
"I Dora L. Largent, being of sound mind do hereby declare this to be my last will and testament. I hereby name Carl B. Sanders, and wife Claudine Largent Sanders as administrators of my entire estate to serve without bond. At my death I give and bequeath all my property, after the prompt payment of my debts as follows: My brother Finley Largent, and sister Golda Lillian Roberts each have $5,000 bond made to them. Before there is anything further done I want my sister Ethel Sivyour to receive equal amount. I want $1,000 divided between Virginia Davis and her mother Jennie Davis for the care they gave me. For my nephew Russel Largent, concerning the farm of Slanesville, at my death the unpaid balance shall be considered paid in full, and he shall be given a clean title to said farm. Amanda Haines Largent is to receive $1, and no more. The remainder [if there is any left] to be divided equally between my sisters, brother, nieces and nephews. Unless there are other agreements my nephew Ward Largent, is to have my automobile."
Witnessed by: Ruth L. Barrett, Lemuel Bowen
Written Sept 22, 1944, probated Oct 1944

SOURCES:
1. 1910 census Gainsboro, Frederick Co., VA
OBITUARY OF BEULAH BERNICE SNAPP

Copy in Winchester Star furnished by Frances Barrett

Beulah "Boots" Bemice Shade, 83, of 540 Montibello St., Winchester, VA died on Thursday Feb 13, 2003 at Winchester Medical Hospital.

Mrs. Shade was born on August 14, 1919 in Gainsboro, VA a daughter of the late Ajem & Dora Largent Foreman. She and her husband owned and operated the Red Shade's Mustang Sales and Upholstery in Winchester, VA.

Mrs. Shade was married to Charles W. "Red" Shade on Dec 25, 1939 in Washington D.C. Mr. Shade died on October 12, 1994.

Surviving are two sons: Richard S. Shade and Donald L. Shade both of Frederick County, VA; one daughter Cynthia L. Shumate of Frederick Co., VA seven grandchildren: Kim Bennington, Gwen Lail, Richard Shade Jr., Connie Johnson, Alex Shade Christina Wirt, and Julie Chapman and eight great grandchildren

A graveside service will be on Monday, Feb 17, 2003 at 1 p.m. at the Shenandoah Memorial Park, in Winchester, VA. Officiating will be Pastor Steve Rebert.

The family will receive friends on Sunday, Feb 16, 2003 at the Giffin Funeral Home in Capon Bridge, WV from 6-8 P.M.

Pallbearers will be Alex Shade, Rad Bennington, Brook Chapman, Richie Shade, Tyler Chapman, Victor Lail and Zachary Dick.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Milwood Station & Rescue, 600 Millwood Ave., Winchester, VA 22601.

Arrangements are by the Giffin Funeral Home in Capon Bridge, West Virginia.
SAMUEL HIETT LARGENT (1842-1907)
Son of Thomas F. & Sally (LOY) LARGENT
Samuel H.(6) Thomas F.(5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)

Samuel Hiett LARGENT (called Bub) born Nov 1842 (% 1900 census) died 28 Feb 1907 age 65 (% death rec.) Hampshire Co., WV married circa 1868 Lucy A. WILLS born 22 Oct 1847 Hampshire Co., VA died 14 Oct 1920 (% tombstone furnished by Dr. Wilmer Kerns) dau of Deskin & Ann (CARMICHAEL) WILLS. Samuel H & Lucy married 32 yrs by 1900 census, & had 4 children & 4 were living. Samuel H. LARGENT a well to do farmer and owned 948 acres in Hampshire Co., WV which 400 improved. (% History of Hampshire Co., WV by Maxwell & Swisher pg 715)

1. Sarah A. Gertrude LARGENT (went by Gertrude) born 26 Oct 1869 Hampshire Co., WV died in accident 28 Dec 1900 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV married Perry C. MC COOL born 1854 son of James D. & Emeline (BAKER) MC COOL had 5 known children see pg 77
b. Hilda G. LARGENT born abt 1912 (age 8 1920 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
3. Albert Herbert LARGENT (went by Herbert) born circa 1877 Hampshire Co. WV died after 1930 cens married ca 1904 Edna HAINES born 1881 (age 35 1920 cens) dau of George Middleton HAINES. 7 known children
   a. Glen M. LARGENT born 1905 (age 15 1920 cens) Frederick Co., VA in 1930 census Curtis Bay, Anna Arundel Co., MD
   b. Delmar LARGENT born 1908 (age 12 1920 cens) Frederick Co., VA
c. Dove LARGENT (dau) born 1910 (age 10 1920 cens) Frederick Co., VA
d. Herbert LARGENT born 1911 (age 9 1920 cens) Frederick Co., VA
e. Leon LARGENT born 16 Feb 1913 (age 6 1920 cens) Frederick Co., VA died July 1984 Winchester City, Winchester, VA
f. Glee Anna LARGENT born 1918 (age 12 1930 cens) Frederick Co., VA The 1920 census listed her as male which is in error She married _______MASSEY and was living in Denver Colorado in Feb 2003

   a. Elsie M. ALKIRE born 1904 (age 16 1920 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   b. Dorothy O. ALKIRE born 1906 (age 14 1920 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
c. Velma L. ALKIRE born 1908 (age 12 1920 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   e. Clifton M. ALKIRE born 1913 (age 7 1920 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
g. Josephine ALKIRE born abt 1918 (age 1 5/12 1920 cens) Hampshire Co., WV gone by 1930 so assume deceased
   h. Eva A. ALKIRE born 1918 (age 12 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   i. Edward J. ALKIRE born 1921 (age 9 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   j. Eneta H. ALKIRE (dau) born 1924 (age 6 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
2. Birth & death records Hampshire Co., W.Va court
3. Death records Morgan Co., W.Va
4. Cemetery records furnished by Dr. Wilmer Kerns
5. 1870, 1880 & 1900, 1920, 1930 census Hampshire Co., W.Va
SAMUEL HIEET LARGENT (1842-1907) continued

8. Letter dated May 22, 2001 by Sharon Myers. "her gr grandmother was Sarah "Gertrude" (Largent) McCool. Her dau Esta Mc Cool married William Moreland. I'm having a hard time finding Wm's father, John T. Moreland. John married Sarah Ellen Youngblood of Morgan Co., WV, etc"


10. SSDI Leon Largent b. 16 Feb 1913 died July 1984 Winchester City, Winchester, VA & Garland Largent.

SARAH A. GERTRUDE LARGENT (1869-1900)
Dau of Samuel Hiett & Lucy A. (WILLS) LARGENT


2. Elva L. McCOOL born 6 Jan 1890 Hampshire Co., VA died 23 Sept 1969 married Raymond KLINE


1. Sharon L. MORELAND born 11 Nov 1946 Summit Co., OH died 1 June 1968 in Summit Co., OH to Alan Ray MYERS born 4 Mar 1945 Summit Co., OH. They have no issue. Sharon furnished much data on Moreland & Largent Families

2. Pamela R. MORELAND born 4 Apr 1952 Summit Co., OH


SOURCES:
2. Deskin Wills graveyard records furnished by Wilmer L. Kerns PH D
3. Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Fam. His compiled by Joanne Eustice pg 61,61a
5. Updated 5 Nov 2004 by Sharon Myers
SARAH GERTRUDE (LARGENT) McCOOL (1869-1900) & HER HORSE "DIXIE"
This is the runaway horse that killed her
PERRY McCOLE born 1854 died 1937
Husband of Sarah Gertrude Largent
MARY ELIZABETH LARGENT (1851-1941)
Dau of Thomas F. & Sally (LOY) LARGENT
Mary E.(6) Thomas F.(5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)

1. Bertha Selma OFFUTT born 11 Sept 1876 married 20 June 1897 in Hampshire Co., WV to Charles ALKIRE born ca 1875. She was living in Petersburg 1941. 9 children see pg 81
2. Edith May OFFUTT born 12 Aug 1878 Hampshire Co., WV married 22 Jan 1896 in Hampshire Co., WV Thomas Dent BLOOM born 1 Oct 1873c died 4 Jan 1919 age 45yrs 3mos 3days Hampshire Co., WV (Their daughter wrote me J. Eustice Apr 8, 1974 - Alta Bloom Snyder (Mrs. Fred), 395 Rosemary Lane, Romney, WV see pg 81
3. Howard G. OFFUTT born 26 Aug 1888 Hampshire Co., WV died 9 June 1889 (% Capon Valley Vol 1 pg 228) or died 5 Mar 1890 Hampshire Co., WV (% death rec) parents were Robert J. & Elizabeth OFFUTT
4. Harley Thorton OFFUTT born 5 Mar 1890 Hampshire Co., WV married 17 July 1912 Ella RHODES. He was living in Akron, OH 1941. Three children:
   a. Wallace Harley OFFUTT
   b. Wanetia Elizabeth OFFUTT
   c. Baby OFFUTT

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol I pg 224-228
2. Birth Records by Gamer
3. Mg records Hampshire Co., WV film 815,360 Salt Lake GS
5. Obituaries West Virginia Advocate see copies pg 61b

Obituary of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Offutt
Expires at Slanesville
Copy Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol II pg 228

In the early morning of January 13, 1941, at Slanesville, an all-wise Father called to her reward our dear Grandmother, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Largent) Offutt. Her husband Robert Offutt, preceded her in death more than fifty years. She was the daughter of Thomas Largent and Sally (Loy) Largent and the last survivor of a large family. One brother Stump Largent of Slanesville, passed away August 28, and about two weeks later her last brother, Alfred Largent, of South Solon, Ohio, died. She was a life long resident of Hampshire County. She was eighty-nine years of age.

A short but impressive service was conducted at the home of Rev. J.O Patterson. Interment was in Salem Cemetery by the side of a brother. The floral offerings were many and beautiful. The following grandsons were pall bearers: Forrest, Harry and Theodore Alkire, Clyde Gail and Kester Bloom.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Alkire, Petersburg, and Mrs. Edith Bloom, Slanesville, and one son Harley Offutt, Akron, Ohio. Twenty grandchildren and many other relatives and friends also survive.
BERTHA SELMA OFFUTT (1876- )
Dau of Robert James & Mary Elizabeth (LARGENT) OFFUTT

Bertha Selma OFFUTT born 11 Sept 1876 Hampshire Co., WV married 20 June 1897 Charles W. ALKIRE born ca 1875. She was living in Petersburg, Grant Co., WV in 1941. 9 children
1. Mary Pearl ALKIRE born 1 Feb 1898 married 19 Dec 1920 Forest W. HARRISON.
   1 child
   a. James Cecil HARRISON
2. Hetzel H. ALKIRE born 20 Dec 1899 died 31 May 1900
3. Cecil Edward ALKIRE born 15 Apr 1901 married 19 Nov 1922 Elsie M. ROBEY
4. Forest William ALKIRE born 25 July 1903 married 19 Nov 1934 Myrtle EYE
5. Harry Lynn ALKIRE born 17 Apr 1906
6. Theodore Alfred ALKIRE born 13 May 1908
8. Golda Evelyn ALKIRE born 18 Dec 1915
9. Mabel Elizabeth ALKIRE born 27 Nov 1918

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol I pg 227

EDITH MAY OFFUTT (1878- )
Dau of Robert James & Mary Elizabeth (LARGENT) OFFUTT

2. Beulah Beatrice BLOOM born 26 Feb 1899 Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV
3. Elbert Clyde BLOOM born 14 Aug 1900 Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV died 20 May 1991 age 90 at Salem Community Hospital, Hampshire Co., WV. He was buried Salem Cem., Points, WV married Opal FULTZ who died 2 Jan 1982 (% obituary)
5. Gail Offutt BLOOM born 28 Sept 1904 married 1928 Vara SNEATHEN 1 child
   a. Kyle Keith BLOOM
   a. Kester Dent BLOOM Jr
   b. Ralph Kenneth BLOOM
9. Lovell Loy BLOOM born 31 May 1908 Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV
   a. Elmo Lloyd BLOOM

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol I pg 227-228
2. Marriage recs Hampshire Co., WV film 815,360 Salt Lake GS
3. Obituaries West Virginia Advocate see copies pg 61b
4. Correspondence with Alta E. Snyder 1978
Obituary West Virginia Advocate
Wednesday July 13, 1888
Giffin Funeral Home, Capon Bridge, WV

THOMAS XEN BLOOM

Thomas Xen Bloom, 72, of Paw Paw, W.Va. died June 1, 1888 at the Winchester Medical Center.

Born in Slanesville, W.Va.; Dec. 8, 1915; he was the son of the late Thomas Dent Bloom and Edith Mae Offutt Bloom.

Immediate family members are: his wife, Mabel Malcolm Bloom; one-sister; four brothers.

Burial was in Salem Cemetery.

Obituary West Virginia Advocate
Monday March 18, 1991
McKee Funeral Home, Augusta, WV

ALTA ELIZABETH SNYDER

Alta Elizabeth Snyder, 93, of 395 Rosemary Lane died Feb. 18, 1991 at the Long Term Care Center.

Born in Slanesville, W.Va.; March 23, 1897; she was the daughter of Thomas Dent Bloom and Edith Mae Offutt Bloom. Her husband, Fred Snyder, died May 1973.

Immediate family members are: one-son, Kennis Snyder; three brothers; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

Interment was in Salem Cemetery, Points, W.Va.

Obituary West Virginia Advocate
Monday Oct 15, 1990
Giffin Funeral Home, Capon Bridge, WV

MABLE MALCOLM BLOOM

Mable Malcolm Bloom, 71, of Paw Paw, W.Va. died Sept. 18, 1890 at the Winchester Medical Center.

Born in Paw Paw, W.Va.; April 25, 1919; she was the daughter of the late William G. and Bertha Kave Malcolm. Her husband, Thomas Xen Bloom, died June 1, 1888.

Immediate family members are: three brothers, Henry B. Malcolm of Escondida, Calif.; Paul W. Malcolm of Fort Ashby, Donald L. Malcolm of Kingport, Tenn.; number of nieces and nephews.

Interment was in Salem Cemetery.

Obituary West Virginia Advocate
Wednesday June 19, 1991
McKee Funeral Home, Augusta, WV

ELBERT CLYDE BLOOM

Elbert Clyde Bloom, 90, of 24072 Georgetown Rd., Homeworth, Ohio died May 20, 1991 at Salem Community Hospital.

Born in Slanesville, W.Va.; Aug. 14, 1900; he was the son of Thomas Dent and Edith Mae Offutt Bloom. His wife, Opal Fultz Bloom, died Jan. 2, 1982.

Immediate family members are: two brothers.

Interment was in Salem Cemetery, Points, W.Va.
OBITUARY OF LEONA (LARGENT) EDDY  
Dau of Albert Herbert & Edna (HAINES) LARGENT

WINCHESTER STAR

Leona L. Eddy, 79, of Winchester, VA died Sunday, Feb 16, 2003 at Winchester Manor.

Mrs. Eddy was born November 27, 1923 in Frederick Co., Virginia the daughter of Albert Herbert & Edna Haines Largent of Winchester. She married Richard Kurtz Eddy on August 2, 1947. Mr. Eddy preceded her in death on May 28, 2000.

Mrs. Eddy retired from the Colonel Arts and Crafts shop in Winchester, in the fall of 2000. She had also worked at Margaret L. Hodgson Hat and Dress Shop and was with Christopher and Banks for their spring opening. This past summer she worked as a Docent (tour guided) at George Washington Office Museum. Mrs. Eddy was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and a life member of Winchester Medical Center Auxiliary. Additionally, she was a member of United Daughters of the Confederacy, past president of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Vfw Post 2123 and a member of the Women of the Moose Auxiliary.

Mrs. Eddy is survived by a daughter Lucy Eddy Bronson of Michigan and a sister Glee Anna Massey of Denver, Colorado.

A private funeral will be held at a later date in the Mt. Hebron Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian church, 116 S. Loudon St. Winchester, VA 22601.

Arrangements are being handled by the Jones Funeral Home in Winchester, VA.

SOURCE:
Furnished by Frances Barrett

THOMAS STUMP LARGENT (1862-1941)
Son of Thomas F. & Sally (LOY) LARGENT

Thomas S.(6) Thomas F.(5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

1. Edna Marie LARGENT born 4 Mar 1885 age 15 (% 1900 cens.) died 30 May 1974 married Homer Elga HOCKMAN born 21 May 1882 son of Isaac & Annetta (MURPHY) HOCKMAN 5 children see pg 86
2. Flournoy Leonard LARGENT born 28 Nov 1886 age 13 (% 1900 cens) died 17 Nov 1965 buried Mount Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Frederick Co., VA married 30 Dec 1914 in ME Christian Church, at Augusta, VA to Miss Ethyl Pauline RILEY dau of George RILEY, 2 children see pg 87
4. Brady Wills LARGENT born 28 July 1893 age 6 (% 1900 cens) died 5 Oct 1944 (was living in Winchester, VA in 1942 wrote letter Roger Stubbs). Brady married 30 Dec 1914 Pearl Kathleen RINARD. 4 children see pg 88
5. Vance Heiskell LARGENT born 5 May 1899 age 1 (% 1900 cens.) died 20 Dec 1979 married 4 June 1922 Anastas(c)ia Ruth COSTELLO born 19 June 1898 died 9 July 1973. 3 children see pg 89

SOURCES -
Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
1870,1880 & 1900 census Hampshire Co., VA (W.VA)
Letter written 1942 by Brady W. Largent
Cemetery records by Ralph Triplett Vol III
Thomas Stump Largent (May 8, 1862-August 28, 1940) married 1883 Leona Sude "Susan" Wills (September 18, 1864-24 Dec 1934). They lived in Slanesville, West Virginia. Leona died after a stroke and Thomas S. died after a self inflicted gun shot wound. Both are buried in the Salem Church Cemetery near Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV.
Largent, Early Records & Family Trees of America - Thomas Largent (1760-1831) - pg 85

1. PLACE OF DEATH (Dist. No. 1431) Series No. 20
   Division of Vital Statistics
   West Virginia State Department of Health
   CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
   16307

   COUNTY: Hampshire
   DISTRICT: [GFX]
   TOWN OR CITY: Summersville W.V.A.
   No. St. Ward
   FULL NAME: Susan G. Largent
   (a) Residence. No. St. Ward

   PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
   3. SEX: Female
   4. COLOR OR RACE: White
   5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED: Married
   6. MARRIED TO: J. S. Largent
   7. DATE OF BIRTH: Sept 18, 1869
   8. AGE: 69 yrs

   MEDICAL CERTIFICATION OF DEATH
   21. DATE OF DEATH: Dec 24, 1934
   22. CERTIFICATE OF DEATH: [Signature]

   OCCUPATION: Housewife

   12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town): Hampshire Co.
   13. MOTHER: Mary J. Willis
   14. MOTHER'S OCCUPATION: Housewife
   15. MOTHER'S RESIDENCE: Hampshire Co.
   16. PHYSICIAN: J. S. Largent
   17. CERTIFICATE: [Signature]
EDNA MARIE LARGENT (1885-1974)  
Dau of Thomas Stump & Leona Susan "Sude" (WILLS) LARGENT - Edna M.(7) Thomas  
S.(6) Thomas F.(5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)  

2. Nellie Eugenia HOCKMAN born 24 Jan 1912 died February 1918  
3. Waitman Barbe HOCKMAN born 25 Dec 1916 died February 1918  
4. Bessie Marie HOCKMAN born 9 Apr 1923 married 7 June 1947 John Albert KAPP born 29 July 1925. 2 children  
      1. Noella Marie KAPP born 15 Mar 1960  
      2. Chelsea Danielle KAPP born 11 Oct 1985  
      1. Stacey Marie KAPP born 13 July 1989  
5. Roland Wayne "Jack" HOCKMAN born 9 Dec 1925 married 19 July 1952 Ruth RACEY born 1 Jan 1931 3 children  
      1. Nannette BODEN born 13 Jan 1975  
      2. Leigh Ann BODEN born 18 Jan 1978  
   c. Helen Marie HOCKMAN born 7 Jan 1961 married 19 Feb 1983 Philip KEELER born 18 Feb 1957. 2 children  
      2. Bonnie Elizabeth KEELER born 21 June 1993  

SOURCE:  
1. History of Thomas Stump Largent (1862-1940) and Descendant by granddaughter Ellen Bradine (Largent) Perlman (1994) pgs 21 & 22
FLOURNOY LEONARD LARGENT (1886-1965)
Son of Thomas Stump & Leona Susan "Sude" (WILLS) LARGENT - Flourney(7) Thomas S. (6) Thomas F. (5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Flournoy Leonard LARGENT born 28 Nov 1886 Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV died 17 Nov 1965 (His tombstone gave 1885 but should probably be 1886) is buried in Mt Hebron Cem., Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. His obituary in "Winchester Star" of November 18, 1965, said that Flournoy, 79, of Val Vista, Middle Road, Winchester, was born in Slanesville, West Virginia, son of the late Stump and Susan Largent. He taught school in West Virginia and was a former superintendent of the Deaf and Dumb Institution, Romney, West Virginia. He was a merchant in Winchester and Boyce; manager of Grocer's Wholesale; Business Manager of the Winchester Memorial Hospital, and a member of the Cork Street Christian Church married 30 Dec 1914 at Christian Church at Augusta to Ethel Pauline RILEY born 17 Aug 1892 dau of George RILEY. 3 children

      1. Ann Kerr KENNEDY born 3 Apr 1972
   b. Infant daughter LARGENT died 3 May 1944 buried in Hebron Cem., Winchester, Frederick Co., VA
   c. Durbin Flournoy LARGENT born 29 Nov 1955 married (1st) 20 Sept 1980 Mark Christopher ORNDORFF. 2 children by Russell CREASEY
      1. Jenn Flournoy CREASEY born 20 Aug 1982
      2. Megan Ann CREASEY born 3 Feb 1985

      1. Christian McCallum MICHERNER born 6 Feb 1975
      2. Kendyl Park MICHERNER born 3 May 1978
   b. William Leonard VENABLE born 16 December 1951 died 24 Mar 1990 buried in Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Frederick Co., VA
   c. Brent Riley VENABLE born 18 June 1956

3. Max Dale LARGENT born 29 Feb 1923 married (1st) 17 July 1948 Lelia BROWNING died 1979. They had one child
      Max Dale LARGENT married (2nd) 10 July 1954 Hazel Louise DANNER born 18 Dec 1948 one child
   b. Max Dale LARGENT II born 14 Mar 1956

SOURCE: History of the Thomas Stump Largent Family (1862-1940) and Descendants compiled by granddaughter Ellen Bradine (Largent) Perlman (1994) pgs 26-36
BRADY WILLS LARGENT (1893-1944)
Son of Thomas Stump & Leona Susan "Sude" (WILLS) LARGENT - Brady W. (7) Thomas
S. (6) Thomas F. (5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John (2) John died 1738 (1)

Brady Wills LARGENT born 28 July 1893 died 5 Oct 1944 married 10 December 1914 Pearle Kathleen
RINARD born 25 Apr 1893 died 1 Feb 1990. Both buried in Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Frederick Co.,
VA. (It is interesting to note that Flournoy and Brady were married on the same day). Brady died of a brain
tumor and Pearle died of a stroke. 4 children
1. Rinard Thomas LARGENT born 2 Oct 1915 married 1 June 1940 Audrey Louise "Snooks" LOCKHART
   bom 5 Nov 1920. 2 children
      CRITCHLOW born 20 Oct 1949. 2 children
      1. Rinard Thomas "Tommy" LARGENT III born 18 July 1972
      2. Christina Ann LARGENT born 4 May 1974
      STOUTE, married (2nd) 14 July 1991 Virginia DECKER born 3 Dec 1950

2. Louise Wills LARGENT born 28 Jan 1918 married 16 June 1937 Allen Safford CARPENTER born 25
   Oct 1913 died 3 Dec 1990. 3 children
   a. Allen Sanford CARPENTER Jr. born 30 June 1938 married Jan 1959 Jane Louvina ENGLE born 22
      Apr 1940. 3 children
         4 Aug 1962. One child
      2. Thomas Fowler CARPENTER born 1 June 1962 married 26 Oct 1991 Maria Alicia "Lee"
         HERRERO born 5 July 1965
   c. Irven Thomas CARPENTER born 4 Sept 1944 married 24 June 1967 M. Gretchen VAN VLEET born
      7 Aug 1944

   1919. 2 children
      child
         child
      born 8 Jan 1950

   1934. Ellen compiled history of Thomas Stump Largent (1862 - 1940) & Descendants.

SOURCE: History of Thomas Stump Largent (1862-1940) and Descendants by Ellen Bradine (Largent) Perlman (1994)
VANCE HEISKELL LARGENT (1899-1979)
Son of Thomas Stump & Leona Susan "Sude" (WILLS) LARGENT - Vance H. (7) Thomas Stump (6) Thomas F. (5) Samuel (4) Thomas (3) John (2) John died 1738 (1)

   a. Susan Mary BYRNE born 28 Sept 1949 married John RUST born 21 May 1947 3 children
      1. John William RUST born 13 May 1972
      2. Thomas Ashby RUST born 5 April 1975
      3. Robert Byrne RUST born 1 Nov 1979
   b. Thomas Ryan BYRNE born 19 April 1952 married Cindy GUENTHER born 30 Nov 1951 3 children
      1. Catherine Largent BYRNE born 16 Nov 1964
      2. Sarah Guenther BYRNE born 16 Nov 1984
      1. Cecilia BYRNE born 14 July 1984
      2. Samuel William BYRNE born 23 Aug 1986
      1. Audrey Marie BYRNE born 4 Aug 1989
   e. Deirdre Mary BYRNE born 1 Oct 1956
   f. Mary Frances BYRNE born 5 Mar 1958
   g. John Philip BYRNE born 25 Feb 1960 married Cynthia STICHELL born 30 Nov 1963 2 children
      1. John Eberhart BYRNE born 18 July 1990
      2. Catherine BYRNE born 28 Apr 1992
   h. William Draper BYRNE born 26 Sept 1964

   a. John Joseph BUCKLEY born 29 Apr 1944
   b. Michael Vance BUCKLEY born 6 Dec 1946
   c. Brian Frances BUCKLEY born 5 May 1950
   d. Patricia BUCKLEY born 26 Sept 1955

3. Grace Jeanette LARGENT born 14 July 1926 married James

4. Frances Sinnott LARGENT born 5 May 1928 married 6 Feb 1960 Carl H. HENKELS but the marriage ended in divorce. 2 children
   a. Matthew Scott HENKELS born 17 Nov 1962
   b. Gloria Ruth HENKELS born 15 June 1966

SOURCE:
History of Thomas Stump Largent (1862-1940) and Descendants by Ellen Bradine (Largent) Perlman (1964)
JOHN H. LARGENT (1817- )

Son of Samuel & Mary (OFFORD) LARGENT

John H., (5) Samuel, (4) Thomas, (3) John (2) John died 1738 (1)

John H. LARGENT (Jack) b. ca 1817 Hampshire Co., VA died bef 1880 cens married 9 Feb 1841 in Allegany Co., MD to Elizabeth MC ATTEE born circa 1822 Maryland. 9 children
1. Emily LARGENT born circa 1842 Hampshire Co., VA
3. Arthur George LARGENT (called George) born circa 1850 Hampshire Co., VA died 21 Aug 1889 (as George) age 38 yrs. in Morgan Co., WV. He was shot at a picnic by irate husband who mistook him for someone else. George Arthur married (1st) 2 Jan 1878 in Morgan Co., WV to Virginia BRANNON born 1859 died 12 Nov 1881 age 22 Hampshire Co., WV dau of Bushrod & Elizabeth (HYATT or HIATT) BRANNON. She was married to Frederick Co., VA 1 child
a. Elizabeth M. LARGENT born 25 May 1880c in York Co., Nebr died 12 July 1881 1yr 1mo 17days
   Hampshire Co., WV
b. Floyd W. LARGENT born Sept 1887 (age 12 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV Living in household of John LARGENT born 1826 as boarder
   c. Georgia E. LARGENT born Aug 1889 (age 10 living in household of Basel Edward BENNETT in 1900 cens as stepdaughter.
4. Silas T. LARGENT born circa 1852 Hampshire Co., VA died 26 Sept 1888 age 0 Morgan Co., WV married circa 1878 Sarah Elizabeth CANN born circa 1859 died 5 Dec 1888 age 31 Morgan Co., WV dau of Jacob & Susan CANN. 3 children see pg 68
5. Louise Catherine LARGENT born 23 Mar 1853 Hampshire Co., VA died 23 Mar 1899 age 45 years Hampshire Co., W.VA married in Hampshire Co., W.VA 18 Dec 1888 to her cousin Daniel H. LARGENT born circa 1847 Hampshire Co., VA son of Samuel & Casandra (LARGENT) LARGENT. 6 children see Lewis Largent Family History and see pg 68 this History
7. Sarah E. LARGENT born 22 Apr 1857 in Hampshire Co., VA died 2 Aug 1932 in Berkeley Co., WV She is the Sarah E. LARGENT that had unmarried 2 sons Sarah E. married before 1900 Charles WITHERS born May 1860 Penns by 1900 cens Morgan Co., WV
   a. Grayson Walter LARGENT born 31 Sept 1878 Hampshire Co., WV died 1960 buried Island Hill Cem., Rt #29 before arriving at Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV. Registered for World War I draft from Berkeley Co., WV
   b. Osa Floyd LARGENT born 26 Dec 1881 Hampshire Co., WV died 1961 buried Island Hill Cem., Rt #29 Before arriving at Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV. Osa Floyd LARGENT registered for World War I Draft from Berkeley Co., WV
8. No name female born 1859 (age 1 1860 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA

SOURCES -
Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 cens Hampshire Co., VA (WV)
Birth & death recs Hampshire & Morgan Co., WV
# PLACE OF DEATH (Dist. No. 251)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td>Berkeley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Martinsburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town or City</td>
<td>Martinsburg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# FULL NAME

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Given Name</td>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Name</td>
<td>Largent</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Color or race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Color of death</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Color of death</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of birth</td>
<td>April 22, 1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age in years</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age in months</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of death</td>
<td>Aug 7, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of death</td>
<td>Aug 7, 1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of death</td>
<td>At Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of death</td>
<td>At Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>Architect</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>Architect</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date deceased last worked</td>
<td>At this occupation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date deceased last worked</td>
<td>At this occupation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Total time spent in this occupation | 11:
| Total time spent in this occupation | 11:
| Contributory cause of death | Smallpox and Consumption |
| Contributory cause of death | Smallpox and Consumption |
| Date of certification | July 10, 1832 |
| Date of certification | July 10, 1832 |
| Date of burial | Aug 15, 1832 |
| Date of burial | Aug 15, 1832 |

**Note:** This is an example of a death certificate. The details may vary depending on the specific case and the information available.
JOHN H. LARGENT (1817- ) continued

Family recs. Ruth Powers on Edward Trickle Largent

Marriage records Hampshire Co., WV & Cem. Recs. by Ralph Triplett
Updated August 2000 by Susan (Largent) Newman,

Computer printout: by Cindy Sue Donahue dated 16 July 1998 - Ancestry

Message board dated 16 July 1998 "Looking for g grandfather ORA TAYLOR LARGENT b. 2-16-1886 Romney, WV. Sister named Georgia; Brother named Floyd. Their father was murdered by irate husband, who mistook him......"

George Arthur "Pump" Largent husband of Eliza Jane had son Ora Taylor Largent & dau: Georgia Lived Paw Paw, Forks of Capon Morgan or Hampshire Co., WV area. He was shot at picnic.

1900 cens (soundex) for WV, Hampshire Co., WV & Morgan Co., WV
Social Security Death Index for Ora Taylor Largent, wife Madeline & son Jack Largent death
World War I Draft Registration

SAMUEL H. LARGENT (1862-1939)
Son of John H. & Elizabeth (MC ATTEE) LARGENT

1. Irene Pearl LARGENT born 1 Aug 1888 Davis, Tucker Co., West Virginia died 1 Aug 1888 Davis, Tucker Co., WV.
3. Adda Elizabeth LARGENT born 27 Oct 1891 Hampshire Co., WV died 1 Dec 1955 married Thomas Elm SOWERS born 10 Jan 1892
4. Emma Belle LARGENT born 7 Oct 1893 Hampshire Co., VA died 22 Dec 1899
6. Mada Rebecca LARGENT born 8 June 1899 Hampshire Co., WV
7. Edward Smith LARGENT born 18 July 1901 Hampshire Co., WV
8. Charles Johnson LARGENT born 2 Apr 1906 Thomas, Tucker Co., WV. He was known as Uncle Bud
   b. Donald Lloyd LARGENT born 16 Mar 1935 Thomas, Tucker Co., WV married 7 Jan 1962 Norma Francis DIXON

SOURCES:
1. 1900 soundex Hampshire Co., WV
2. Updated August 2000 by ms Susan (Largent) Newman, 7327 Shirley Dr., Easton, MD 21601-4807
   She is great granddau of Samuel H. Largent (1862-1939)
FAMILY OF SAMUEL H. & SUSANNA (THOMAS) LARGENT
TAKEN ABOUT 1902-03

SAMUEL H. LARGENT  b. Feb 28, 1862
JAMES GUY LARGENT  b. Sep 21, 1889
ADDA LARGENT  b. Oct 27, 1891
SAMUEL M. LARGENT  b. Aug 13, 1893

EDWARD LARGENT  b. July 18, 1901
SUSANNA (THOMAS) LARGENT  b. Oct 27, 1868
MADA LARGENT  b. June 8, 1899
JAMES GUY LARGENT b. 21 Sept 1889
SON OF SAMUEL H. & SUSANNA (THOMAS) LARGENT
Taken Aug 1, 1913
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL H. & SUSANNA (THOMAS) LARGENT
TAKEN ABOUT 1910

EDWARD LARGENT  
b. July 18, 1901

EVERETT LARGENT  
b. Dec 14, 1909

CHARLES JOHNSON LARGENT  
b. Apr 2, 1906
SUSANNA (THOMAS) LARGENT AND TWO SONS

SUSANNA (THOMAS) LARGENT
b. Oct 27, 1868

SAMUEL MILLARD LARGENT
b. Aug 13, 1895

EVERETT FLERNOY LARGENT
b. Dec 14, 1909
EVERETT FLENOY LARGENT & WIFE ERMA PEARL MC CAULEY
TAKEN ABT 1965

Erma Pearl Largent  
b. Oct 24, 1913

Everett Largent  
b. Dec 14, 1909
JAMES MILLARD LARGENT Sr. (1933– )
Son of Everett Flemoy & Erma Pearl (MC CAULEY) LARGENT

James Millard LARGENT Sr. born 10 Dec 1933 Davis, Tucker Co., WV married (1st) Glenda FOSTER. No issue married (2nd) 3 Aug 1956 in Washington, DC to Sybil STEELE dau of George and Alma (SIMMONS) STEELE. 4 children

1. Sharon Ann LARGENT born 7 May 1957


   a. Zeke Wesley ROBERTS born 19 Jan 1980 Baltimore, MD married Laura Jean WOOD
   Susan Marie married 21 November 1987 Easton, MD (2nd) to Ronald Fletcher NEWMAN son of Ronald & Shirley (CHRISTOPHER) NEWMAN. 1 son
   a. Trey Brandon NEWMAN born 4 May 1985. NOTE: Trey Brandon was adopted by Ronald F. NEWMAN. Trey’s real father was Charles David MYERS who he has never met. Ronald F. has raised Trey Brandon since about 18 months old

NOTE: Susan Marie (LARGENT) NEWMAN furnished family records for her branch of family August 2000

   a. Amber Marie LARGENT born 29 Dec 1989
   c. Sarah Nicole LARGENT born 18 May 1993
   d. Jacob David LARGENT born 16 Jan 2000

SOURCES:
EDWARD TRICKLE LARGENT (1843-1932)
Son of John H. & Elizabeth (MC ATTEE) LARGENT
Edward T.(6) John H.(5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)


b. Ruth LARGENT born 24 Feb 1917 Aliquippa, Beaver, Penns. died June 1974 married 10 June 1940 Joseph Edmund POWERS (in 1968 Ruth Powers furnished this data lived in New Hampton, New Hampshire moved and not found after that- JE)

a. Mable A.J JENKINS born 1906 (age 14 1920 cens) born WV married MARTIN and had Son
   1. Delton R. MARTIN born 1929 (age 12/12 1930 cens) Central, St. Louis Co., Missouri
b. Eva T. JENKINS born 1908 (age 22 1930 cens) born WV
   c. Ruby JENKINS born 1910 (age 20 1930 cens) born Penns

c. Dorothy J. LARGENT born 1920 (age 10 1930 cens) born Penns

a. Roberta M. MURTLAND (dau) born 1920 (age 10 1930 cens) Allegheny Co., Penns
b. James M. MURTLAND born 1924 (age 6 1930 cens) Allegheny Co., Penns

6. Grace Rebecca LARGENT born 26 April 1894 Davis, Tucker, WV died 30 Mar 1920

a. Virginia M. DE HASS born 1922 (age 8 1930 census) Beaver, Beaver Co., Penns
b. Frank E. DE HASS born abt 1923 (age 7 1930 census) Beaver, Beaver Co., Penns
   c. Edith A. DE HASS born abt 1925 (age 5 1930 census) Beaver, Beaver Co., Penns
   d. Robert D. DE HASS born abt 1926 (age 4 4/12 1930 census) Beaver, Beaver Co., Penns

SOURCES:
1. Family group record furnished Ruth Powers (1968)
EDWARD TRICKLE LARGENT (1843-1932) continued

2. Mg records Hampshire Co., WV court house
3. Alderton research by Joanne Eustice
5. World War I draft registration for George Thomas Largent read on Ancestry.com
6. 1900 census Union Twp., Grant Co., WV for Walter D. MADDOX. His wife unknown was dead by 1900
7. 1920 census Orange Co., Florida
8. 1910 census Shafer Twp., Alleghney Co., Penns
9. SSDI
10. 1930 census Beaver, Beaver Co., Penns
11. 1930 census Alleghney Co., Penns
12. 1930 census St. Louis, St Louis Co., Missouri for Charles G. Largent
13. 1920 census Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Missouri for Delton Jenkins & wife Maude
14. 1930 census Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Missouri for Delton S. Jenkins & wife Maude A.
Silas T. Largent (1852-1888)
Son of John H. & Elizabeth (MC ATTEE) Largent
Silas(6) John H.(5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)
Silas T. Largent born ca 1852 Hampshire Co., VA died 26 Sept 1888 age 30 yrs Morgan Co., WV
married Sarah Elizabeth CANN born circa 1859 age 31 Morgan Co., WV dau of Jacob & Susan CANN 3
known children possibly others
1. Lunetta/Loretta Largent born 19 Sept 1878 Hampshire Co., WV (% birth rec)
2. Millard J. Largent born 23 Nov 1881 Hampshire Co., WV died 29 April 1930 age 48yrs 5mos 6 days
Portland, Preston Co., WV of tuberculosis buried Great Cacapon probably Morgan Co., WV but could
be Hampshire Co., WV see death record pg 100a. He married Bertha V. _______ born abt 1886
(age 84 1930 cens) born Maryland. 9 known children
a. Herssee Largent (son) born 1910 (age 18 1930 cens) Morgan Co., WV
b. Mamie M. Largent (dau) born 1908 (age 22 1930 cens) Morgan Co., WV
c. Clem W. Largent (son) born 1912 (age 16 1930 cens) Morgan Co., WV
d. Harley W. Largent (son) born 1913 (age 17 1930 cens) Morgan Co., WV
e. Lester L. "Sam" Largent (son) born 21 Sept 1915 (age 14 1930 cens) Morgan Co., WV died 29
Jan 2000 at Lake Shore Village, Waco, TX married 26 Oct 1945 Mildred Rhyne born ______
died 17 Aug 1993 Dau
f. Otto W. Largent (son) born 1920 (age 10 1930 cens) Morgan Co., WV
g. Winfred C. Largent (dau) born 1922 (age 8 1930 cens) Morgan Co., WV
h. Lenwood Largent (son) born 1925 (age 5 1930 cens) Morgan Co., WV
i. Olive Largent (dau) born 1926/1927 (age 3 4/12 1930 cens) Morgan Co., WV

Sources:
1. Census records
2. Birth & death records Morgan Co., W.VA
3. 1900 census Morgan Co., W.VA (Loretta & Millard Largent living with Uncle Harrison CANN 1900
census)
4. 1930 census Cacapon District Morgan Co., WV read on Ancestry.com
5. West Virginia death records read on line

Obituary of Lester L. Largent (1915-2000)
Posted 2 Feb 2000 on RootsWeb.com by Karen Monk

Lester L. Largent

West, Texas - Lester L. "Sam" Largent, 84 formerly of the Largent area died Saturday, Jan 29, 2000,
at Lake Shore Village, Waco, (McLennan Co.), Texas. Born Sept 21, 1915, in Morgan County, (WV), he
was the son of the late Millard & Bertha Largent.

Mr. Largent served his country with the U.S. Army from 1934 to 1940 before being honorably
discharged with the rank of sergeant. He married Mildred Rhyne Oct 26, 1945 in Waco. She preceded

Mr. Largent was a police lieutenant for the Panama Canal Zone with 28 years of service before retiring in
1968. They returned to the states and lived in Whitney and West. Sam was very active with Whitney
Masonic Lodge No. 335 and West Masonic Lodge No. 475, where he served as a past worshipful master.

Survivors inclu a daughter, Nancy Largent Wilson and her husband Larry, of Vancouver, Brits
Columbia; two brothers Lenwood Largent of Pennsylvania and Otis Largent of West Virginia; two sisters,
Colleen Slider and her husband John, and Irene Wilder, all of Maryland; two sister-in-laws, Elsie Deitman
of West and Beatrice Rhyne of Keryville, Texas; a brother-in-law, Sidney Funkhauser of Maryland; and
several nieces and nephews.

Services will be 10 a.m. Thursday at Aderhold Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Allan Lane
officiating. Masonic graveside rite will follow in Hillcrest Garden of Memories, Hillsboro, Texas.

Friends may call 5 to 7 p.m. today at the funeral home.
In lieu of flowers, donations of sympathy may be made to Shriner's Hospital For Children, 6977 Main St.
Houston, TX 77030 Arrangements by Aderhold Funeral Home, West
Place of Death (Dist. No. 3951...) Series No. 38

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Division of Vital Statistics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>West Virginia State Department of Health</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Certificate of Death

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Legal Matrik No.</th>
<th>Series No.</th>
<th>(To be filled out by the Registrar)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5625</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Legal Description

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place of death</th>
<th>(To be filled out by the Registrar)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Full Name

| Willard J. Largent    |                                      |

Personal and Statistical Particulars

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Date of Birth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1881</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Age

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Months</th>
<th>Days</th>
<th>If less than 1 day or ma.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Occupation of Deceased

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Trade, profession or particular kind of work.</th>
<th>Farmer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Birthplace of City or Town

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State or county</th>
<th>West Virginia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Name of Father

| Silas Largent    |

Name of Mother

| Elizabeth Cann   |

Birthplace of Father (City or town) (State or county)


Birthplace of Mother (City or town) (State or county)

| Morgan Co., W. Va. |

Signature of Informant

| Robert Smith M.D. |

Place of Burial

| Great Cacapon |

Medical Certificate of Death

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>April 29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Month, day, and year</td>
<td>1930</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I hereby certify that I attended deceased, that I last saw him alive on April 29, 1930, and that death occurred on date stated above, at 7:30 AM.

The cause of death was as follows:

- Pulmonary Tuberculosis

Where was disease contracted?

| Don't know |

Did an operation precede death?

| No. |

Was there an autopsy?

| Yes. |

Place of Burial

| Cremation or Removal |

Date of Burial

| May 1st |

Undertaker

| J. Smith M. D. |

Registrar

| T. Smith M. D. |
LOUISE CATHERINE LARGENT (1853-1899)
Dau of John H. & Elizabeth (MC ATTEE) LARGENT
Louise C.(6) John H.(5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)
Louise "Lulu" Catherine LARGENT born 23 Mar 1853 (% death record) Hampshire Co., VA died 23 Mar 1899 age 45. The census records has her born 1847 which is 6 yrs off. married 18 Dec 1868 in Hampshire Co., WV her cousin Daniel H. LARGENT born circa 1845/47 in Hampshire Co., VA son of Samuel & Cassandra (LARGENT) LARGENT 6 children
1. George W. LARGENT born 1 Oct 1869 Morgan Co., WV probably the George W. LARGENT married Abt 1892 Laura S. ________ born July 1864 Maryland 2 sons
   a. Clyde Ervin LARGENT born 5 May 1895 (age 5 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV registered for WWI Draft in Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD
   b. Odie Arthur LARGENT born 7 Feb 1898 (age 2 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV registered for World War I draft in Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD
2. Cornelia LARGENT born 18 Nov 1873 (% birth rec) Hampshire Co., WV probably never married
3. Amelia LARGENT born 18 Sept 1879 (% birth record) Hampshire Co., WV (she was Lottie A. (age 1 in 1880 cens). She was informant on her grandmother Cassandra LARGENT death record. Amelia probably never married
   a. Garnet R. LARGENT born 1909 (age 21 1930 cens) born Penns (this Kimberly Largent grandfather-JE)
   b. Lyndell L. LARGENT (dau) born 1911 (age 19 1930 cens) born Penns
   c. Vivian V. LARGENT born 1917 (age 13 1930 cens) born Penns
5. Roy S. LARGENT born 1892 Hampshire Co., WV (age 8 1900 cens) married abt 1914/1915 Addie M. ________ born abt 1892 (age 39 1930 cens) born Penns. 4 children
   a. Esther LARGENT born abt 1910 (age 10 1920 cens) Franklin Co., Penns
   b. Helen LARGENT born abt 1903 (age 7 1920 cens) Franklin Co., Penns
   c. Mary E. LARGENT born 1916 (age 14 1930 cens) Franklin Co., Penns
   d. Lester G. LARGENT born abt 1919 (age 11 1930 cens) Franklin Co., Penns
6. Tam LARGENT (daughter) born 1897 (age 3 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV

1920 GUILFORD, FRANKLIN CO., PENNS
Edward T. LARGENT age 33 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. WV
Bertha E. (wife) age 33 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Garnet R. (son) age 11 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Lyndell L. (dau) age 9 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Vivian V. (dau) age 3 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA

1920 CENSUS, HAMILTON, FRANKLIN CO., PENNS
Read on Ancestry.com
Roy S. LARGENT age 31 born VA Father b. VA Mother b. VA
Edna age 28 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Esther (dau) age 10 born PA Father b. VA Mother b. PA
Helen (dau) age 7 born PA Father b. VA Mother b. PA
Mary (dau) age 4 2/12 born PA Father b. VA Mother b. PA
Leath (son) age 1 9/12 born PA Father b. VA Mother b. PA

1930 CENSUS FRANKLIN CO., PENNS
Roy S. LARGENT age 40 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. WV
Addie M. (wife) age 38 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
Mary E. (dau) age 14 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
Lester G. (son) age 11 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns

NOTE: See Thomas Largent (1760-1831 of Hampshire Co., VA pg 68a
DORCAS LARGENT (1822-after 1880)
Dau of Samuel & Mary (OFFORD) LARGENT.
(5) Samuel (4) Thomas (3) John (2) John died 1738 (1)

Dorcas LARGENT born circa 1822 Hampshire Co., VA was living in 1880 census Morgan Co., WV married
4 Sept 1843 in Allegany Co., MD to Anthony VANORDSALL born circa 1827 probably Hampshire Co., VA
probably died before 1880 census. 3 children
1. John W. VANDORSALL born circa 1845 Hampshire Co., VA
2. Mary E. VANORDSALL born circa 1848 Hampshire Co., VA married Mr. PALMER
3. Samuel VANDORSALL born circa 1859 Hampshire Co., VA

SOURCES:
Genealogy of Largents by Sadie Kellam (1932)
1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
1880 census Morgan Co., WV
mg records Allegany Co., MD

ELEANOR (ELLEN) LARGENT (1824- )
Dau of Samuel & Mary (OFFORD) LARGENT - Ellen (5) Samuel (4) Thomas (3) John (2) John died 1738 (1)

Amos LYONS born circa 1817 married (1st) circa 1844 in Hampshire Co., VA to Mary ________ born
1822 (age 28 1850 census) 2 children
1. Mary Hester LYONS born 1845 (age 5 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA
2. Mary LYONS born 1849 (age 1 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA was not in 1860 census, so probably
died young

Eleanor LARGENT called Ellen, born circa 1824 Hampshire Co., VA married as his second wife. to Amos
LYONS born circa 1817 probably Hampshire Co., VA 6 children
1. Dorcas Ann LYONS born circa 1852 married 23 Sept 1869 in Hampshire Co., W.VA to Thomas
SWISNY
2. John Henry LYONS born 30 June 1854c Hampshire Co., VA died 10 Oct 1908 age 54-04-10 married
30 Apr 1877 (license) Hampshire Co., W.VA to Amanda Rebecca MORELAND born 12 Apr 1862c
died 13 July 1898 age 38-03-01. Both buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV 7 children
3. Samuel B. LYONS (Sr.) born 29 Jan 1858 Hampshire Co., VA died 14 June 1948 married Carrie S
PARKER born 1867 died 1933 Both buried in Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV 6 children
a. Cleo LYONS died 18 July 1887 age 6 mos son of Samuel & Carrie LYONS ( death Morgan Co., WV
b. Maude LYONS married Baker FLORA, a merchant of Green Spring who was also
a Methodist preacher, now deceased (% Capon)
c. Ada LYONS born 20 Jan 1892 died 23 Jan 1973 was popular clerk in Post Office at Paw Paw,
Morgan Co., WV died unmarried buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV
3. Tony Bernard LYONS born 23 May 1897 died 26 Apr 1952 married Fannie L. 7 children
4. Margaret LYONS born 1860 (age 1870 census) Hampshire Co., VA
5. Benjamin H. LYONS born 8 Feb 1862 Hampshire Co., VA died 2 Jan 1908 buried in Camphill Cem.,
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV
6. Anna L. LYONS born 1869 (age 1 1870 census) Hampshire Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
#1437 #1437 Amos LYONS age 33 laborer born VA
Mary age 28 born VA
Hester age 5 born VA
Mary age 1 born VA
AMOS & ELEANOR (LARGENT) LYONS continued

2. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
   Amos LYONS age 40 farmer born VA
   Eleanor age 36 born VA
   Mary H. age 14 born VA
   Dorcas A. age 8 born VA
   John H. age 5 born VA
   Samuel B. age 1 born VA

3. Graveyard History by Morgan Co., W.Va His. Soc. pg 11

4. marriage records Hampshire Co., W.VA

5. 1870 census Hampshire Co., WV pg 10
   Amos LYONS age 49 blacksmith born VA
   Eleanor (LARGENT) age 46 born VA
   John age 15 born VA
   Samuel age 13 born VA
   Margaret age 10 born VA
   Benjamin age 8 born VA
   Anna L. age 1 born VA

6. death records Morgan Co., W.VA film #815,356
   Cleo LYONS died 7-18-1887 age 6mos parents Samuel & Carrie
   Samuel LYONS died Dec 1898 age 85yrs parents unknown, son giving report

7. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol 2 pg 167

8. 1930 census Capon District, Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV read on Ancestry.com
   Samuel B. LYONS age 49 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. WV
   Carrie S. (wife) age 43 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
   Maude (dau) age 21 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. Penns
   Ada (dau) age 18 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. Penns
   Tony (son) age 13 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. Penns
   Nellie (dau) age 9 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. Penns
   Samuel B. (son) age 4 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. Penns
JOHN HENRY LYONS (1854-1908)
Son of Amos & Eleanor (LARGENT) LYONS

John Henry LYONS born 30 June 1854c Hampshire Co., VA died 10 Oct 1908 age 54yrs 4mos 10days Allegany Co., MD buried Camp Hill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV married 30 Apr 1877 in Hampshire Co., WV Amanda Rebecca MORELAND born 12 June 1854c Hampshire Co., VA died 13 July 1898 age 38yrs 3mos 1day buried Camp Hill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV dau of John & Mary (McBRIDE) MORELAND. 7 children
1. Samuel E. LYONS born 1879 (age 1 1880 cens) Allegany Co., MD in 1908 was Beryl, WV married Paula FILLER
2. Myrtle LYONS born ca 1882 died 14 Feb 1970 in VA married John GROSS
5. Etta LYONS born 29 Jan 1891 Morgan Co., WV died 20 Nov 1979 Morgan Co., WV buried Camp Hill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV unmarried
6. Wilbur Vemon LYONS born 1894 died 31 July 1968 in Kingwood, WV married Nona WOLF
7. Ethel E. LYONS born 26 Dec 1896 Morgan Co., WV died 22 Nov 1981 Morgan Co., WV married Farley. They must have divorced because her tombstone reads: "Ethel Farley LYONS 26 Dec 1896 - ____________ ."

SOURCES:
1. Graveyard History of Morgan Co., WV compiled by Morgan Co., WV His. Soc. pg 11
2. Updates furnished by Sharon Myers June 2002

OBITUARY OF JOHN HENRY LYONS (1854-1908)
Cumberland Alleganian, October 15, 1908

"DEATH OF JOHN H. LYONS. John H. Lyons died at his home, 144 Walnut St., 715 o'clock Saturday morning, age 53yrs. Deceased has been ill from dropsy for several months but borne his sufferings with much fortitude. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Junior Order of United Americans, and is survived by the following children: Myrtle, Pearl, Ethel, Orrie and Wilbur Lyons living at home, and Samuel, residing in Beryl, WV. The remains were taken to Paw Paw, WV on B&O train no 8, Monday morning, where the funeral services were held, with interment in Camp Hill Cemetery, of that place."
BENJAMIN OFFUTT LARGENT (1827-1868)
Son of Samuel and Mary (OFFORD) LARGENT - Benjamin O (5) Samuel(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Benjamin Offutt LARGENT born circa 1827 Hampshire Co., VA died 19 Oct 1868 Hampshire Co., WV married 13 Dec 1866 in Hampshire Co., WV Elizabeth C. BEERY born 10 Apr 1841 near Eden, VA died after 1910 cens dau of David & Elizabeth A. (NISWANDER) BEERY. She had brother Jacob BEERY (per Capon Valley) See update pg 2 children
1. Henrietta LARGENT born 1 Oct 1867 Hampshire Co., WV never married lived Long Beach, CA in 1943 died 5 May 1944 in Los Angeles Co., Calif as Etta E. LARGENT (% Calif Death Index)
2. Benjamin O. LARGENT born 7 May 1869 (posthumous) in Hampshire Co., WV (wrote letters see pgs 105,106) married 9 Apr 1896 in Grafton, WV Mary HAMILTON moved to Springfield, OH in 1899. 3 children
   a. Caroline E. LARGENT born 6 Nov 1901 married 21 June 1927 Frank G. KEENEN or KUNEN. 2 children
      1. Margaret KEENEN born 6 Nov 1928
      2. Charles Benjamin KEENEN born 25 Sept 1930
   b. Lewis LARGENT born 3 April 1907 died 2 Sept 1907
   c. Robert L. LARGENT born 29 Dec 1909 single still at home 1943

Elizabeth C. (BERRY) LARGENT married (2nd) BAKER and had son
   1. John E. BAKER born abt 1885 Iowa His father was born Penns & Mother b. VA (% 1910 cens)

1910 CENSUS LONG BEACH, LOS ANGELES CO., CA
Read on Ancestry.com

Elizabeth A. BAKER age 69 widow born VA Father b. VA Mother b. VA
John E. (son) age 24 born Iowa Father b. Penns Mother b. VA
Henrietta LARGENT (step dau) age 43 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. VA

B. O. LARGENT
Building Constructor
224 South Clairmont Avenue
Springfield, Ohio

Dear Mr. Stubbs:

My mothers name was Elizabeth C Berry born near Edern, VA April 10, 1841 married my father B O Largent Dec 13, 1866 in Hampshire Co., WV who died Oct 19, 1868.

My sister Etta E. Largent born Oct 1, 1867 single lives in Long Beach, California.

I was born May 7, 1869 in Hampshire Co., WV near Forks of Capon -- married Mary Hamilton in Grafton, WV April 9, 1896. Moved to Springfield 1899.

My daughter Caroline E. Largent was born Nov 6, 1901 married Frank G. Keenen or (Kunen) June 21, 1927 who is chemist in the experimental labrotory of the Dupont Co. in Willimington, Del and they live in Swathmore, PA. Their daughter Helen Margaret born Nov 6, 1928 – Charles Benjamin born Sept 25, 1930.

My son Lewis born April 3, 1907 died Sept 2, 1907
Robert L. Largent born Dec 29, 1909 single lives at home.

If I can be of any further help write.

Respectfully
B. O. Largent
Dear Mr. Stubbs:

Since receiving your letter I have been trying to collect some information that you have asked for but have failed. There is one Otto Largent that was born near St. Paris, Ohio that has a rather complete record of the Largents in that locality but I haven't been able to learn his present address.

My Grandfather's children were
Thomas; Jack his right name may have been John but I have always heard him called Jack. He was killed in the Civil War; Benjamin O.; Silas; Ellen Dorcas and Mary. I have no middle name just the letter O.

There is a lady in Hampshire County writing a History of Hampshire Co. She was supposed to have published it by this time. They say she has a very complete record of the older Largents of that county.

I hope to be able to visit Romney next June (?) and if I do I will get in touch with her and if she has not had her History completed I will try to get a copy of the Largent part of it.

I have just received a copy of my Mother's Family History but there is no Largent but my very own family mentioned.

Uncle Tom's older daughter Lizzie married an Offutt is the only connection I know of. I have no record of Grandfather's marriage. I was 11 years old when Grandmother died and lived with us. She never talked of any one by the name of Offut and I never saw any of their relatives. The only ones she talked of was Thompson. She talked of a brother that went to West India Island and owned a large plantation. She told me of letters she had from him 15 or 20 years before she died but they stopped suddenly. He was not married and owned several hundred slaves. I never saw any of these letters. She was Scotch Irish and raised a Catholic. As I remember her and her brother came to America alone when she was about 17 years old or their parents died soon after they came here. Her brother is the only relative she ever talked to me about and I never saw any of their relatives.

There are a number of Slanes in Hampshire Co. but I do not know of any Slane and Largent marriages.

If you ever accumulate enough information to have it printed let me know I would like to get a copy.

If I am successful in getting anything of value from the Hampshire Co. History I will report.

Respectfully

B. O. Largent
RANDOLPH LARGENT (1793- )
Son Thomas & Eleanor (SHIVERS) LARGENT - Randolph(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)

Randolph (Randel) LARGENT born 8 Feb 1793 (Bible rec) Hampshire Co., VA married Elizabeth
born 1802 Virginia. (note Susanne EASTER dau of John EASTER did marry a LARGENT as
she was called Susanne LARGENT in his will but from census & other research it does not appear to be
Randolph of Thomas.) Randolph & Elizabeth had 10 children
1. Margaret Ann LARGENT born 1818/1819 Hampshire Co., VA married 3 different dates 2 Jan 1841 (mg
bonds Morgan Co., VA); 30 May 1840 (%) IGI Morgan Co., VA & 30 May 1836 (%) Helen Rasmuson
records) to John GROSS born 1815e died 31 Jul y 1890 buried Lineberg, Morgan Co., W.VA & also a
John Gross died 31 July 1890 buried Magnolia, Morgan Co., W.VA. (% Graveyard History Morgan Co.,
WV pgs 104 & 14) % Family Trees internet he was son of Jacob GROSS
2. Eleanor (Nellie Ann) LARGENT born 27 Nov 1819 Hampshire Co., VA died 28 Feb 1848 age 28-03-
29 wife of Daniel) married 2 May 1840 (mg bonds) Morgan Co., VA, (2 Jan 1841 DAR rec) 21 Jan 1841
(%) HR rec) to Daniel CRITTON born 20 Dec 1821c Hampshire Co., VA, died 27 Apr 1893 age 71-04-
07 both buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV. Daniel son of John & Hannah
(ROYCE) CRITTON (% W. L. Kems) see pg 110
3. Elijah LARGENT born ca 1822 no record found probably died young
4. Thomas A. LARGENT (called Lying Tom) born circa 1823 Hampshire Co., VA died 1897 married 2 Apr
1850 In Alleghney Co., MD to Martha Ann CRITTON (Marthy A.) born circa 1827 Hampshire Co., VA
dau of John & Hannah (ROYCE) CRITTON see pg 136,196
5. Moses LARGENT born circa 1825 Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1844 Harriet CRITTON born circa
1824 Hampshire Co., VA dau of John & Hannah (ROYCE) CRITTON see pg 111
6. William LARGENT born 6 Dec 1825c Morgan Co., VA died 10 Oct 1853 age 27yrs 10mos 4 days
Morgan Co., VA married Lydia "Lidda" C. GATES. In 1853 deed William and Randoph. 1855
(delayed sale?) William sells to Randolph Largent 400 acres Potomac River, Morgan Co. no further
record
7. Archibald LARGENT (Arch) born circa 1831 married 3 Sept 1862 in Morgan Co., VA (now WV) his
cousin Sarah Elizabeth LARGENT born circa 1832/1833 Hampshire Co., VA, dau of Benjamin &
Elizabeth (WILLIAMS) LARGENT They had several children died in infancy. Were living in Marion Co.,
WV 1860 census see pg 142
8. Sarah Jane LARGENT born circa 1831 Hampshire Co., VA married James MORELAND born
circa 1815 probably Hampshire Co., VA see pg 145
9. Samuel LARGENT born circa 1833 Hampshire Co., VA married miss OFFUTT (%) KELLAM no further
record
10. Randolph LARGENT born circa 1835 Hampshire Co., VA married Sarah Elizabeth KERNS born circa
1839 Hampshire Co., VA see pgs 146,160

SOURCES:
1. Outline by Helen Rasmuson on Largents (1965)
2. 1850,1860, 1870, 1880 census Hampshire Co., VA
3. Mg recs Morgan Co., VA (W.VA) & Alleghney Co., MD
4. 1860 census Marion Co., WV
5. CRITTON data from Dr. Wilmer Kems 1989
6. Bible records furnished by Roger Stubbs for Thomas & Eleanor (Shivers) Largent son Randolph

1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
Randolph LARGENT age 57 born VA (born 1793)
Elizabeth age 48 born VA (born 1802)
William age 22 born VA (born 1828)
Arch age 19 born VA (born 1831)
Sam age 17 born VA (born 1833)
Randolph age 15 born VA (born 1835)
From the Auditor's Office, City of Charleston, State of West Virginia, Certified Copy, May 15, 1963 to Mrs. Helen E. Rasmuson, 1113 W. 8th St., Silver City, New Mexico. pg 126

James MCDOWELL, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia:
TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:
KNOW YE, That in conformity with a survey made on the 9th day of August one thousand eight hundred and Forty-two by Virtue of Land Office Treasury Warrants Nos. 14573 and 14782 there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto Isaac Baker and Randolph Largent a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, containing One hundred and twenty four acres lying and being in Hampshire County on the Devils Nose Mountain and bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning on the bank of the Potomac thence up the same, with its meanders S. 75 degrees W. 38 poles N. 87 W. 36 poles N. 67 W. 70 poles to 2 fallen elms and a fallen hickory corent to James Taylor thence along his line S. 15 E. 86 poles to a double white aok at or near his corner thence S. 31 degrees E. 170 poles to a flen black oak and 3 hickories on the S.E. brow of said mountain corner to Mary J. Thomas thence along her lines S. 20 degrees 30 ft W. 122 poles to four chestnut oaks N. 72 degrees E. 98 poles to 2 pines in a line of Walter McAtee's, thence along his lines N. 35 W. 51 poles to 2 white oaks N. 31 degrees 30 ft E. 159 poles thence leaving said lines N. 40 W. 46 poles to the beginning with its appurtenances.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, with its appurtenances, to said Isaac Baker and Randolph Largent and their heirs forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, The said James McDowell, Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hat hereunto set his hand and caused the Lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed, at Richmond, on the 30th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Forty-three and of the Commonwealth the Sixty-seventh.

James McDowell

Deeds in Morgan Co., VA Berkeley Springs

May 29, 1832 - RANDALL LARGENT & GEORGE MCDONALD, Assignee of John Sherrard, Assignee of William Smith, enters one hundred acres of ungranted land in Morgan County adjoining the lands of John Portmess, Joseph Kinney and Jacob Alderton, late survey, by virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 9965 dated 17 Dec 1827

Oct 20, 1832. RANDAL LARGENT & GEORGE MCDONALD, Assignee of James M. Wheat, enters 15 1/2 acres of ungranted land in Morgan Co. adjoining their entry for 100 acres bearing date 29th May 1832 by Virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 7692 dated 9th day of March 1824.

April 9, 1841. RANDAL LARGENT, Assignee of Samuel Mendenhall, by virtue of a Land Office Treasury Warrant in his favour bearing date on the 19th day of June 1840, enters 10 acres of unappropriated land lying in Morgan Co. bounded


SOURCE: Furnished by Mary Margaret Soule for her mother Helen Rasmuson
David GINIVAN vs John TURNER & Randolph LARGENT

David GINIVAN claims that William LARGENT was indebted to him and gave him a deed of trust against his estate and land in 1850-1861 with Randolph LARGENT, father of William, as the trustee. William died and Randolph, the father, qualified as administrator, and sold the land as trustee to William and Wendell GATES and he believes that Gates has paid all the money except one bond for $181.00 due April 23, 1859. He said that the sale was illegal but he would not ask that the sale be set aside if he were to be assigned the bond still due from Gates. He said by agreement Randolph assigned the note to him but before he picked it up Randolph was sued by John Turner to satisfy the judgement against him.

Randolph LARGENT in an answer denied any irregularity in the sale to Gates which he said was done at the insistance of Ginivan and that he paid to Ginivan $200.00 in cash and in addition deeded a parcel of land in Hampshire Co. to Ginivan which was worth more than the balance due him. And that Ginivan was to sell the land and any indebtedness was to be paid to the estate. He said Ginivan instead of selling the land, retained it and still occupies it and has the income from it.

Thomas LARGENT son of Randolph LARGENT, deposed that he had witnessed the transaction between his father, Randolph, and Ginivan and that the deed for the Hampshire County land was made to Ginivan and Moses LARGENT (another son of Randolph LARGENT) it was to both, to protect Ginivan and also a son included to protect Randolph......

Randolph LARGENT Sr. deposed for Turner...saying that Turner paid him $125.00 for the note of Gates...He explained that when he was at Water Station #12 Jacob ZILER told him that he was going to attach the bond or money still in Gates hands. He got a pen from his daughter and assigned the note to Ginivan and after a few months he took a knife and removed Ginivan's name and sold the note to Turner..... He said that Ginivan was not present when he assigned the note or when he changed it to Turner.

John TURNER filed a separate answer to Ginivan and stated that he was of the opinion that the Ginivan debt of Largent had been paid before he purchased the note from Randolph LARGENT. (The debt being Wm LARGENTS). The several depositions, one by N.T. HATCH give some family information which establishes that Randolph LARGENT had at least four sons, Moses, Randolph Jr., William, Thomas and he had at least one unmarried daughter.

SOURCE: Furnished (1985) by Mary Margaret Soule dau of Helen Rasmuson who did the research
ELEANORA (NELLY ANN) LARGENT (1819-1848)  
Dau of Randolph & Elizabeth LARGENT

Eleanora "Nelly Ann" LARGENT born 27 Nov 1819 in Hampshire Co., VA died 28 Feb 1848 age 28 yrs 3mos 29 days Morgan Co., VA buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV married (2 May 1840 % mg bonds), or 2 Jan 1841 % DAR Record), or 21 May 1841 % Helen R. record) Morgan Co., VA to Daniel CRITTON born 20 Dec 1821c of Hampshire Co., VA died 27 Apr 1893 age 71yrs 4mo 7days buried Campbell Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV. Daniel son of John & Hannah (ROYCE) CRITTON. Daniel & Eleanor had two children

1. Susannah CRITTON born 1842 (age 8 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA married 12 Aug 1858 in Hampshire Co., VA Edward KERNS son of Frederick & Margaret (KESLER) KERNS Jr (See Shanholtzer History by Wilmer L. Kerns PH D pg 813

Daniel CRITTON (1821-1893) married (2nd) circa 1851 to Lucinda KIDWELL born 1823 Hampshire Co., VA dau of Hawkins & Nancy KIDWELL. Daniel & Lucinda had 1 child

1. Frances E. CRITTON born circa 1852 in Hampshire Co., VA married 18 May 1892 in Hampshire Co., WV to Emanuel KING born 1853 (age 7 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA son of Joseph & Elizabeth (MERCER) KING. Emmanuel & Frances had 3 children
   a. Ann? KING
   b. John KING
   c. Joseph KING

SOURCES:
1. Graveyard History by Morgan Co., WV Historical Society
2. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
3. Shanholtzer History by Wilmer L. Kerns PH D pg 813
5. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
Moses LARGENT (1825- )

Son of Randolph & Elizabeth LARGENT - Moses(5) Randolph(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Moses LARGENT born circa 1825 Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1844 Harriett CRITTON born circa 1822 dau of John and Hannah (ROYCE) CRITTON. Moses lived Spring Gap., VA 8 children
1. Isaac (N) LARGENT born circa 1845 married Sarah Ann ______ born March 1839 (age 61 1900 cens) died after 1920 cens 3 known children They lived Spring Gap Mountain, Morgan Co., WV
   a. Mary Frances LARGENT born 13 July 1865 St. John's Run, Morgan Co., WV died 14 May 1946 married 29 Dec 1886 in Morgan Co., WV Averill Grant HOVERMALE (aka HOVERMILL) born 12 Aug 1864 Broius, Morgan Co., WV died 21 July 1952 son of John Hamilton & Mary Ann (GROVE) HOVERMALE 7 children see pg 112
   c. Lucy LARGENT born 1868 Morgan Co., WV married 15 Oct 1914 in Morgan Co., WV to George W. KING
4. Elizabeth Louise LARGENT born circa 1852 died Oct 1922 age 72/73 married Joseph JOHNSON see pg 135, 197. Another record indicates she married Thomas JOHNSON a carpenter and had 8 children
5. Moses S. LARGENT born circa 1857 Hampshire Co., VA
6. Harriett A. LARGENT born circa 1858 Hampshire Co., VA
8. Anne E. LARGENT born circa 1864 Hampshire Co., VA

SOURCES:
1. 1850, 1860, 1870,1880 census Hampshire Co., W.Va
2. Mg recs. Hampshire Co., VA film 815,361 Salt Lake GS
3. Death recs Hampshire Co., VA film 815,356 Salt Lake GS
5. Correspondence Margaret L. Hayes (1985) regarding Elizabeth Louise LARGENT
6. 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV
7. Birth & death records Morgan Co., WV

1850 census Hampshire Co., VA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Farmer</th>
<th>Farmer Value</th>
<th>Birth Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moses LARGENT</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac N</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily A.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1860 census Hampshire Co., VA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Farmer</th>
<th>Farmer Value</th>
<th>Birth Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moses LARGEANT</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>$1000</td>
<td>$500 born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac N</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily J.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses S.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>born VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MOSES LARGENT (1825- ) continued

1870 census Hampshire Co., WV

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family #</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Income</th>
<th>Family Income</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>William CRITTON</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$1000</td>
<td>$170</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John A. LARGENT</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Farmhand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Keeping House</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family #</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Income</th>
<th>Family Income</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Moses LARGENT</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$850</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth LARGENT</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>At home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph F.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah T. CRITTON</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1880 census Hampshire Co., WV

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Income</th>
<th>Family Income</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moses LARGENT</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>(wife)</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna E.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>(dau) seamstress</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MARY FRANCES LARGENT (1865-1946)

Dau of Isaac N. & Sarah Ann LARGENT

Mary Frances LARGENT born 13 July 1865 St. John’s Run, Morgan Co., WV died 14 May 1946 married 29 Dec 1886 in Morgan Co., WV Averill Grant HOVERMALE (aka HOVERMILL) born 12 Aug 1864 Brosius, Morgan Co., WV died 21 July 1952 son of John Hamilton & Mary Ann (GROVE) HOVERMALE (aka HOVERMILL) 7 children

2. Ida P. HOVERMALE born Sept 1891 (age 9 1900 cens) Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., WV
3. Clara Olivia HOVERMALE born Oct 1897 (age 3 1900 cens) Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., WV
4. Ethel M. HOVERMALE born 1901 (age 9 1910 cens) born WV
5. Mary F. HOVERMALE born 1904 (age 6 1910 cens) born WV
6. Averill G. HOVERMALE born 1907 (age 3 1910 cens) born WV
7. Leroy HOVERMALE born 1910 (age 3/12 1910 cens) Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

SOURCES:

1. 1900 census Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., WV read on Ancestry.com
2. 1910 census Baltimore ward 19, Baltimore Co., MD read on Ancestry.com
3. IGI & 1880 cens Morgan Co., WV for parents of Averill Grant Hovermale
Sarah E. (Deaver) Largent
b. 19 Apr 1851 - d. 25 Sept 1935
JOHN ASBURY LARGENT (1846-1921)
Son of Moses & Harriett (CRITTON) LARGENT - John A.(6) Moses(5) Randolph(4)
Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

John Asbury LARGENT (went by Asbury) born 9 Apr 1846 c died 19 Sept 1921 age 75 yrs 5 mos
Hampshire Co., WV manied 8 Feb 1868 in Hampshire Co., WV to Sarah Elizabeth DEAVER (not Davis)
dau of Christopher & Eleanor (LARGENT) DEAVER. Sarah E. marriage record said dau of Christopher &
Mary (CRITTON) DEAVER (Note: Mary CRITTON was her step mother). Sarah Elizabeth DEAVER was
born 19 Apr 1851 Hampshire Co., VA died 20 Sept 1935 age 84 yrs 5 mos Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV.
Both buried Bethel Methodist Church Cem., Onoko, Hampshire Co., WV. Her tombstone reads bom April
14, 1849. 13 children
1. Harriet Jennie LARGENT born 14 Apr 1868 Hampshire Co., WV was Jennie in 1870 census died 19
Feb 1907 married George Washington Edward GLOYD 4 children see pg George Washington
married (2nd) circa 1910 Harriet's younger sister Grace Edith LARGENT see pg 117
to Amanda Melvina ABE born circa 1872 Berkeley Co., VA (see pg 145 Morgan Co., WV and It's
People* by Morgan Co., WV His Soc.) 5 children see pg 120
3. Mary Caroline LARGENT (went by Caroline) born 14 Dec 1872 Hampshire Co., WV died 20 Oct 1921
age 48 yrs 10 days Hampshire Co., WV married circa 1892 William P. MORELAND born circa 1865
son of Evan & Ellen (STUMP) MORELAND. (see Hist of Hampshire Co. by Maxwell & Swisher pg 718)
see pg 121
4. John H. LARGENT born Feb 1873c Hampshire Co., WV died 20 Nov 1889 age 16 yrs 9 mos (% death
rec. Hampshire Co., WV)
5. Alice L. LARGENT born 14 Dec 1875 Hampshire Co., WV died 1956 married Joseph S. FISHEL see pg
123
6. Francis Belle LARGENT born 31 Dec 1877 Hampshire Co., WV died 25 Jan 1945 married Thomas
BRANNON see pg 124
W.VA lived in Slanesville. married 22 Dec 1901 in Hampshire Co., WV to Minnie SMOOT born 15
June 1879 Higginsville, Hampshire Co., WV dau of John William & Sarah Elizabeth (HARDY) SMOOT
(% correspondence Eugene H. Largent 1968) see pg 126,203
married V. Estella "Stella" COWGILL 11 children see pg 128
9. Elizabeth L. LARGENT born Jan 1884 (% 1900 census) Hampshire Co., WV married Alfred Edward
"Peter" STOTLER see pg 126
10. Christopher Asbury LARGENT born 20 Oct 1888 Hampshire Co., WV died a widower in Hampshire
Co., W.VA 11 June 1961 age 77 yrs married 15 May 1918 Lola Virginia SMOOT born 19 June 1889
Hampshire Co., WV died 26 Mar 1946 age 56 yrs 9 mos buried Baptist Cem., 3 Churches, WV. dau of
John William and Sarah Elizabeth (HARDY) SMOOT. "Chris" lived Neals Run, (Gore District),
Hampshire Co., WV. one known child
mother age 39
11. Grace Edith LARGENT born 16 Jan 1889 Hampshire Co., WV or Mar 1890 (% 1900 Cens) died 26
Sept 1943 married circa 1910 George Washington Edward GLOYD widower of her sister Harriet see
pg 130
May 1915 in Morgan Co., WV to Flora E. HUTCHINSON born 1887 (age 28) at time of marriage born
Morgan Co., WV. They were married at residence by (Elder) J.W. SMOOT at Great Cacapon, Morgan
Co., WV 2 known children see pg 132
buried Bethel Church Cem., Hampshire Co., WV married Delsie SAVILLE born 16 Apr 1910 died 10
July 1995 at home of foster dau in Somerset, PA. Delsie dau of George L. & Clara (SHERWOOD)
SAVILLE See his picture pg 90. They had 3 children see pg 132

SOURCES:
1. Largent reccs. Helen Rasmuson (1962)
2. 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV
3. 1870 census Hampshire Co., WV
4. Birth records Hampshire Co., WV film
5. Death records Hampshire Co., WV county court film 815,354 Salt Lake GS
JOHN ASHBOURY LARGENT (1846-1921) continued

7. Correspondence Mrs. Dee Gentry 1988

1870 census Hampshire Co., WV

Dwelling 58
William CRITTON 32 farmer 1000 70 born VA
John A. LARGENT 23 farmhand born VA
Sarah E. 21 keeping house born VA
Jennie 2 born WV
Charles 4/12 4/12 born WV

1880 census Hampshire Co., WV pg 491

Family # 15
John A. LARGENT 34 farmer VA VA VA
Sarah E. (wife) 24 keeping house VA VA VA
Harriet J. (dau) 12 at home WV VA VA
Charles E. (son) 10 WV VA VA
Mary C. (dau) 8 WV VA VA
John H. (son) 6 WV VA VA
Alice L. (dau) 4 WV VA VA
Francis B. (dau) 2 WV VA VA
Moses S. (son) 9/12 WV VA VA

1900 census Hampshire Co., WV Gore District, Bloomery P.O.

John A. LARGENT (head) born Apr 1846 age 54 years
Sarah E. (wife) born Apr 1851 age 49 years
Moses S. (son) born Oct 1881 age 18 years
Elizabeth L. (dau) born Jan 1884 age 16 years
Taylor H. (son) born Nov 1885 age 14 years
Christopher C. (son) born Mar 1888 age 12 years
Grace E. (dau) born Mar 1890 age 10 years
George B. (son) born Dec 1892 age 7 years
Silas B. (son) born Sept 1896 age 4 years
Moses (father) n/g 1824 age 76 years
Harriet (mother) n/g 1821 age 79 years

SOUTH BRANCH INTELLIGENCER
(Friday, Sept 5, 1884)

 ASBURY LARGENT

SERIOUS ACCIDENT—The Cumberland Times says: Mr. Asbury Largent, residing about two miles from Little Cacapon, met with a very serious accident yesterday week which resulted in the amputation of a leg. He was working on a threshing-machine run by horsepower, and his foot slipped and was caught between the master and pinion wheels. The entire foot to the ankle was crushed to a jelly, and the injury would have been more serious but for the catching of the boot-heel in the cogs, which stopped the machine. Dr. Carr was sent for, who went down and amputated the leg above the angle. The wounded man is doing well. He is a poor man with a family of seven children, and the accident is unfortunate in two ways.

SOURCE: Furnished by Dee Gentry circa 1989
PICTURE OF SARAH E. (DEAVER) LARGENT & FAMILY
HARRIET JENNY LARGENT (1868-1907)
Dau of John Asbury & Sarah E. (DEAVER) LARGENT


1. Mary E. GLOYD born Oct 1887

   a. Ruth Hanner HAYCOCK born 29 May 1919 in Ononoko, WV died 25 June 1999 in Romney, Hampshire Co., WV married 19 Sept 1936 Ellis Kirk SHANHOLTZ born 28 Feb 1915 at Levels, Hampshire Co., WV died bef 1999 son of Luther & Delse (MORELAND) SHANHOLTZ (Shanholtzer His by Kems pg 457) They were residence of Levels, WV. 2 children
      1. Carol Fay SHANHOLTZ born 4 Sept 1937 married Donald W. KENNEY
      2. Ellis Gary SHANHOLTZ born 11 July 1942 married Sandra K. KENNEY
   b. Arden HAYCOCK living in Romney, WV 1999
   c. Priscilla HAYCOCK born married ROHRBAUGH
   d. Beulah HAYCOCK born married NORRIS

4. Viola GLOYD born 24 Apr 1893 died 26 Aug 1893


6. Frances F. GLOYD born 23 Dec 1895


8. Jena Pearl "Zenie" GLOYD born 23 Mar 1900 married HEMPLE. Living Newark, NJ in 1967

9. Margaret Mae "Maggie" GLOYD born 12 Mar 1903 married (1st) DANIELS married (2nd) Clarence LAMBERSON. Maggie was living in Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., WV in 1976. She was living in Parkersburg in 1967


George Washington GLOYD (1866-1930) married (2nd) 27 July 1907 in Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co., WV Gracie LARGENT born 16 Jan 1889 who was sister of his first wife Harriet Jenny LARGENT. See pg 130

SOURCES:
1. Family Groups furnished by Frances Barrett (1998)
2. Obituary of Ruth Hanner Shanholts see copy pg 119 furnished by Frances Barrett
3. Shanholtzer History by Wilmer Kerns PH D pg 457-458
4. Obituary of Adam K. Gloyd & 3rd wife Goldie Virginia Gloyd see pg 118
ADAM KAYLOR GLOYD (1889-1967)
Son of George Washington Edward & Harriet Jenny (LARGENT) GLOYD


1. Lena P. GLOYD born 1922 (age 8 1930 cens) Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV
2. Buelah GLOYD born 1924 (age 6 1930 cens) Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV
5. Raymond GLOYD living Great Cacapon, Hampshire Co., WV 1967
8. Harry GLOYD living Great Cacapon, WV 1967
9. Albert GLOYD living Great Cacapon, WV 1967
10. Ray GLOYD living Great Cacapon, WV 1967
11. George GLOYD living in Barberton, OH 1967
12. Perry GLOYD with the U.S. Army in Vietnam 1967
13. Helen GLOYD married CROUSE living in Great Cacapon 1967
14. Virginia GLOYD of Winchester, VA 1967 married STROSNIKER
15. Mary GLOYD died young

ADAM K. GLOYD 1967

Adam K. Gloyd, of the Great Cacapon area, died Sunday in Baker VA Center, Martinsburg.
A farmer and former employee of the B & O Railroad Mr. Gloyd was born May 24, 1889, in Hampshire County, son of George and Harriet Largent Gloyd.
He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the Alderton-Dawson Post 60, American Legion, here.
Surviving are his wife, Goldie T. Gloyd; seven sons—Harold, Berkeley Springs; Harry, Ray, Albert and Ray, all of Great Cacapon; George, Barberton, O.; Perry, with the U.S. Army in Vietnam; two daughters Miss Virginia Gloyd, of Winchester, Va., and Mrs. Helen Crouse, Great Cacapon; three daughters by a former marriage—Mrs. Argyl Cogwill, Chambersburg, Pa.; Mrs. Bernard Mawyer, Centreville, Va.; Mrs. Kenneth Twigg, Berkeley Springs; three sons by a former marriage—Charles Gloyd, Paw Paw; Raymond Gloyd, Great Cacapon; Lonzie Gloyd, Milwaukee, Wis.; two sisters, Mrs. Zenie Hemple, Newark, N. J., and Mrs. Maggie Lamberston, Parkersburg; three brothers—Albert Gloyd, Middletown, Ohio; Perry Gloyd, Tucson, Ariz.; George Gloyd, Great Cacapon; one half sister, Mrs. Ethel Stotter, Berkeley Springs; three half brothers—John, Ernest and Vernon Gloyd, all of Orleans Cross Roads; 39 grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.
The body was removed from the Johnson Funeral Home here Wednesday to the Mt. Zion Methodist Church at Orleans Cross Roads for services at 2 p.m., the Rev. C. S. Reckley officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery.
Military graveside services were conducted by a detachment from Fort Ritchie, Md., supervised by S. W. Tipton, local American Legion service officer. Alan Scully was bugler.

Goldie V. Gloyd

Goldie Virginia Gloyd, 88, of Great Cacapon, W.Va., died Wednesday, July 7, 1999, in Winchester Medical Center.
Mrs. Gloyd was born June 14, 1911, in Morgan County, W.Va., the daughter of Enoch and Alice Farris Thrasher. She was a Protestant.
She was married to Adam Gloyd, who died in 1967.
Surviving are seven sons, Harry Gloyd, Perry Gloyd, Roy Gloyd, Albert Gloyd, and Ray Gloyd, all of Great Cacapon, W.Va., Harold Gloyd of Berkeley Springs, W.Va., and George Gloyd of Barberton, Ohio; two daughters, Helen Crouse of Great Cacapon and Virginia Strosnider of Winchester; 22 grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and 10 great-great-grandchildren.
A daughter, Mary Gloyd, is deceased.
A funeral will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in Helsley-Johnson Funeral Home, Berkeley Springs, W.Va., with the Rev. Jeff Dismore officiating. Burial will be in Orleans Crossroads Cemetery, Orleans, W.Va.
The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.
OBITUARIES GLOYD FAMILY
Furnished by Frances Barrett

June 1999

Ruth Hanner Shanholtz

Ruth Hanner Haycock Shanholtz, 83, formerly of Fort Ashby, died Friday, June 25, 1999 in Romney.

Born May 29, 1916 in Okonoko, W.Va., she was the daughter of the late Wade and Alice Virginia Gloyd Haycock.

She was also preceded in death by her husband, Ellis K. Shanholtz; one brother, Arden Haycock; and two sisters, Priscilla Rohrbaugh and Beulah Norris.

She was a member of the old Furnace Church of the Brethren, where she had served on the ministerial board of the church. For the past six years she had lived with her son and his family in Romney. While residing there, she attended the Maranatha Baptist Church.

Surviving are one son, E. Garry Shanholtz and wife, Amy; one daughter, Carol F. Kenney and friend, Jim Troutman, Fort Ashby; one half-sister, Florence Hartman, Fort Ashby; five grandsons, D. Gregory Kenney and wife, Amy, Coral Springs, Fla.; G. Kirk Shanholtz, Romney; Kent G. Shanholtz and wife, Kellie; Jasper, Ind.; L. Kane Shanholtz and Keenan L. Shanholtz, both of Romney; two great-grandchildren, Adam C. and Jessica P. Kenney.

A service was conducted Monday, June 28, at 1 p.m., at the ScarpeIli Funeral Home, P.A., 108 Virginia Ave., Cumberland, Md., with the Rev. Joel M. Porter officiating. Interment was in Fort Ashby Cemetery.

June 1987

George W. E. Gloyd

George W. E. "Nick" Gloyd, 88 of Great Cacapon, died Friday, June 5, 1987 at home.

Born November 14, 1898 in Morgan County, he was the son of the late George and Grace Gloyd.

He was a retired trackman for the B&O Railroad and was a member of the Calvary Methodist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mildred Youngblood Gloyd, at home; two sons Eddie Gloyd, Frederick, MD, and Howard Gloyd, Romney; three grandchildren, and five Great Grandchildren.

Services were held at 2 p.m. Monday June 8, from the Helsey-Johnson Funeral Home, Berkeley Springs, with the Rev. Belton Watts officiating. Burial was at Great Cacapon Cem.

John W. Gloyd

John W. Gloyd died Tuesday, February 22, at his home at Orleans Crossroads.

He was born in Morgan County, May 17, 1910, son of G.W.E. Gloyd and Grace Largent Gloyd, and attended Mt. Zion United Methodist Church. Gloyd retired in 1954 as a trackman from the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way.

His wife, Mrs. Teresa Kyne Gloyd, died in 1970.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. Ethel Stotler, Berkeley Springs; two brothers, G. Earnest Gloyd and Vernon R. Gloyd, both of Great Cacapon; two half-brothers, Albert Gloyd, In Ohio, and Edward (Nick) Gloyd, Great Cacapon; one half-sister, Mrs. Maggie Lambertson, Berkeley Springs, and nieces and nephews.

Services were conducted Friday, February 25, at the Johnson Funeral Home in Berkeley Springs by the Rev. C. S. Reckley. Interment was in the Mt. Nebo Cemetery.

Mar. 27, 1969

PERRY GLOYD

Perry Gloyd, 64, died Friday, March 14, in Tucson, Arizona.

Born in Morgan County, September 16, 1905, son of the late George and Harriet Jane Largent Gloyd.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Naomi Larson Gloyd and ten children; one sister, Mrs. Maggie Lambertson, Three Springs, PA., two brothers Charles Gloyd of Ohio, Edward Gloyd, Great Cacapon, one sister, Ethel Stotler, Berkeley Springs, and one half-sister, Maggie Lambertson, Berkeley Springs, John, Earnest, Vernon Gloyd of Great Cacapon.
CHARLES EDWARD LARGENT (1870-1909)
Son of John Asbury & Sarah E. (DEAVER) LARGENT

   a. Velma Irene STOTLER born 12 Sept 1917 died 12 Apr 2000 married Lloyd S. HARTMAN
   b. Etta Mae STOTLER born 1920 married 21 Dec 1940 Robert Lee LOWE
2. Milly May LARGENT born 21 Nov 1899 married (1st) Chas. PENCE (2nd) (3rd) _ ZUPO
3. Harry William LARGENT born July 1902 died 1945
4. Daniel Earl LARGENT born 27 May 1904 died April 1970 in West Virginia (% SSDI)
5. Clarence Edward LARGENT born 18 Sept 1907 died June 1957

SOURCES:
1. Family Group Sheets furnished by Frances Barrett (1998)
2. Social Security Death Index
3. West Virginia Death records read on line

Obituary dated Feb 23, 1990

Nora Catherine Stotler

STOTLER, NORA CATHERINE LARGENT, 92, of Martinsburg, died Thursday at her home. Born Dec. 23, 1897, in Old Furnace, Franklin County, W.Va., she was the daughter of the late Charles Edward and Amanda Abe Largent Sr.

She was the retired owner and operator of Stotler's Grocery and a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Surviving are two daughters, Irene Hurtman and Etta Mae Lowe, both of Martinsburg; six grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and 11 great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, William Delbert Stotler; three brothers; and one sister.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at 1 p.m. at the Brown Funeral Home. Interment will be in Rosedale Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home Saturday evening from 7 to 9 p.m.
MARY CAROLINE LARGENT (1872-1921)
Dau of John Ashury & Sarah E. (DEAVER) LARGENT

Mary Caroline LARGENT born 14 Dec 1872 in Hampshire Co., WV died 20 Oct 1921 age 48yrs 10 days

1. Lavinia MORELAND born 3 May 1894 Hampshire Co., WV died 18 June 1961 married 20 Aug 1913
   Samuel W. HENDERSON born _______ died 25 Mar 1964. They had 11 children see pg 122

2. Wilbert MORELAND born 27 Sept 1895 Hampshire Co., WV died 9/12 Mar 1896 age 1 Hampshire Co., WV. (Note death recs Hampshire Co., WV County Court are in error)

3. Arthur MORELAND born 5 Feb 1897 Hampshire Co., WV died 5 Sept 1898 age 1yr 7 mos Hampshire Co., WV

   Arthur Bell ARNOLD born 18 Apr 1893 WV died 20 Oct 1926 of typhoid fever Springfield District, Hampshire Co., WV son of Clinton & Sally (LOYD) ARNOLD. 5 children only name of one known
   a. Opal ARNOLD born abt 1916 (age 3 4/12 1920 cens) Romney, Hampshire Co., WV


9. unnamed MORELAND (son) born 9 Feb 1909 Hampshire Co., WV died same day 9 Feb 1909


11. unnamed MORELAND (dau) born Feb 1914 Hampshire Co., WV died Feb 1914

SOURCES:
1. Death Records Hampshire Co., WV film 815,356 Salt Lake GS
2. History of Hampshire Co., WV by Maxwell & Swisher pg 718
3. Family Groups furnished (1998) by Frances Barrett
4. Updated 2000 by Frances Barrett
5. Death Records on line for WV
6. 1920 census Romney, Hampshire Co., WV for Arthur B. Arnold
LAVINA MORELAND (1894-1961)
Dau of William Peter & Mary Caroline (LARGENT) MORELAND


   a. Larry W. HENDERSON married & had dau
      1. Kristin Renee HENDERSON

2. Esta HENDERSON abt 1916 (age 14 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV married Robert BRINING


5. Eve HENDERSON born 1922 (age 8 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV married Earl STEPHENS living Baltimore, MD 1978


8. Edith HENDERSON married Fred RAFFENSPERGER living Lititz, PA 1978

9. Evelyn HENDERSON married Marvin ROBERTS living Littletown, PA 1978

10. Doris HENDERSON married ROBERTS living Scranton, PA 1978

11. Donald Wayne HENDERSON died in infancy

SOURCES:
1. Obituary & Family Records furnished by Frances Barrett 1998
2. 1930 census Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV
3. SSDI

Errol William Henderson, 64, of 104 Tavern Road, died at 3 a.m. Saturday morning in the City Hospital where he had been a patient for five weeks but ill since October.

Born in Hampshire County July 10, 1914, he was a son of the late Samuel William and Lavina Moreland Henderson. He was an active and faithful member of Harmony United Methodist Church, serving on the administrative board and as chairman of the trustees.

He was employed by Potomac Edison Company for 37 years, retiring as field foreman in 1976. He was a member of the Quarter Century Club of Potomac Edison; Martinsburg Lodge No. 120, Loyal Order of Moose; past member of the Civilian Club; a member of the Eastern Panhandle Travel Club; The Travelers Club, Inc., and the American Association of Retired Persons.

His wife, Mabel Mary Mann Henderson, whom he married Nov. 5, 1938, survives at the home.

Other survivors are one son, Larry W. Henderson, 301 Greenbriar Road; one granddaughter, Kristin Renee Henderson; eight sisters, Mrs. Robert (Esty) Brining, Williamsport Avenue; Mrs. Roy (Geneva) Robison, Cumberland, Md.; Mrs. William (Ina) Ginevan, Gettysburg, Pa.; Mrs. Earl (Eva) Stephens, Baltimore, Md.; Mrs. John (Ethel) Walker, Gettysburg; Mrs. Fred (Edith) Raffensperger, Lititz, Pa.; Mrs. Marvin (Evelyn) Roberts, Littletown, Pa.; and Mrs. Doris Roberts, Scranton, Pa.; one brother, Boyd Henderson, Falling Waters, and a number of nieces and nephews.

A brother, Donald Wayne Henderson, died in infancy.

Funeral services will be conducted Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Brown Funeral Home by his pastor, the Rev. Allan Boehl, with interment in Rosedale Cemetery.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home this evening from 7 to 9. The family suggests that memorial remembrances take the form of contributions to the Memorial Fund of Harmony UM Church.
LAVINA MORELAND (1894-1961)
Dau of William Peter & Mary Caroline (LARGENT) MORELAND


   a. Larry W. HENDERSON married & had dau
      1. Kristin Renee HENDERSON

2. Esta HENDERSON abt 1916 (age 14 1930 cens) Hampshire Co., WV married Robert BRINING


5. Eva HENDERSON born 1922 (age 8 1930 census) Hampshire Co., WV married Earl STEPHENS living Baltimore, MD 1978


8. Edith HENDERSON married Fred RAFFENSPERGER living Lititz, PA 1978

9. Evelyn HENDERSON married Marvin ROBERTS living Littlestown, PA 1978

10. Doris HENDERSON married ROBERTS living Scranton, PA 1978

11. Donald Wayne HENDERSON died in infancy

SOURCES:
1. Obituary & Family Records furnished by Frances Barrett 1998
2. 1930 census Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV
3. SSDI

OBITUARY OF MABEL M. HENDERSON
Furnished by Frances Barrett (2003)

Mabel M. Henderson


Born Sept. 6, 1913, in Washington County, she was the daughter of the late Arthur and Lula Brinkman Mann.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Ersel W. Henderson.

She is survived by one son, Larry Henderson of Martinsburg; one granddaughter, Kristin Henderson of Martinsburg; nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by two sisters, Pearl Spiker and Jessie Mann.

Services will be Tuesday at 11 a.m. at Brown Funeral Home, Martinsburg. The Rev. Paul C. Stanley will officiate. Burial will be in Rosedale Cemetery.

The family will receive friends Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

Memorial donations may be made to Hospice of the Panhandle, 122 Waverly Court, Martinsburg, WV 25401.
GARLAND EDWARD MORELAND (1903-1967)
Son of William Peter & Mary Caroline (LARGENT) MORELAND

1. Ruth Caroline MORELAND born 18 July 1926 Hampshire Co., WV married 19 Aug 1944 Giles Henry SPAID oldest son of Hilery & Mary A. SPAID of Lebaw, WV.
   a. Richard Franklin COLLINS born 23 Aug 1941 (same day as marriage?)
   b. daughter COLLINS (name not shown) born 30 June 1946
5. Helen Elizabeth MORELAND born 7 Feb 1934 Hampshire Co., WV
7. Irene Rosalea MORELAND born 14 July 1939 Hampshire Co., WV
8. Josephine Loretta MORELAND born 28 May 1942 Hampshire Co., WV
9. Giles Roger MORELAND born 18 June 1944 Hampshire Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. Moreland Family Records furnished by Frances Barrett (2000)
2. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol 1 pgs 242,243

ALICE L. LARGENT (1875-1956)
Dau of John Asbury & Sarah E. (DEAVER) LARGENT

1. Bertha A.M. FISHEL born May 1893
2. Sarah E. J. FISHEL born Sept 1895
4. Clara A. FISHEL born Sept 1899
5. Susie C. FISHEL born 1902
6. Josie E. FISHEL born 1905
7. Samuel A. FISHEL born 17 Feb 1907 died 20 Jan 1972 married Della MC CALEY
8. Emma C. FISHEL born 1908 married Noah KIDWELL
9. Hattie V. FISHEL born 16 Oct 1912 died 30 July 1932
10. Joseph H. FISHEL born 16 May 1916 died 4 Sept 1925

SOURCES:
1. Family Groups furnished (1998) by Frances Barrett
FRANCES BELLE LARGENT (1877-1945)
Dau of John Asbury & Sarah E. (DEAVER) LARGENT

1. Sadie Jane BRANNON born 1 May 1899 died 26 Jan 1972 never married
2. Eugene BRANNON born 13 Jan 1901 died 26 Aug 1937 never married
3. Nina BRANNON born 1903 died 1916 after a farm wagon (tongue) hit her in the head
5. Edna May BRANNON born 1907 died 30 Aug 1909
6. Roy Lester BRANNON born 2 Mar 1908 died 14 Feb 1984 married 4 times had 3 daus & 3 sons
7. Dora Frances BRANNON born 17 Mar 1913 died 2 Feb 1991 married Richard ANDERSON & had 6 daughters & 4 sons one was stillborn
   a. Frances ANDERSON married 3 Dec 1954 Charles BARRETT. Frances furnished family groups (1998) on her family. They have one daughter
      1. Rebecca "Becky" BARRETT
8. Paul Edward BRANNON born 29 Apr 1916 died 10 Oct 1998 married Evelyn BOWERS had 2 daughters & 1 son

SOURCES:
1. Family Group Sheets furnished by Frances Barrett (1998)
2. Obituary furnished by Frances Barrett (2000) see pg 86a
3. See Picture of Frances Belle (Largent) Brannon furnished by Frances Barrett

Thursday, January 25, 1945  

Mrs. Frances Belle Brannon  
Mrs. Frances Belle Brannon, 58, of 918 West South street, died early this morning at her home following an illness of two years of complications.  
Born in Hampshire county, she was the daughter of the late Asbury and Sarah Largent.  
Surviving are: the husband—Thomas Brannon; following children—Miss Sadie Brannon, at home; Mrs. Richard L. Anderson, 412 West Martin street; Ira L. Brannon, of Route 2; Roy and Paul Brannon, at home; the following brothers and sisters—Mrs. Alice Wilson, of Berkeley Springs; Mrs. Lizzie Stotler, of Whitesard, Va.; George B. Largent, of Berkeley Springs; Silas T. Largent, of Paw Paw; Chris Largent, of Three Churches; Hettel B. Largent, of Levels.  
The body will remain at the Kogelschatz and Coffman Chapel until Friday when it will be taken to the home of Mrs. Richard Anderson, 412 West Martin street. Services will be held there Saturday at 3 p.m. with interment in Roseredale.
Frances Belle (Largent) Brannon  
Born 31 Dec 1877 died 25 Jan 1945
MOSES SYLVESTER LARGENT (1879-1918)

Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)


Higginsville, Hampshire Co., WV dau of John W. & Sarah E. (HARDY) SMOOT (%E.H.L) 3 children
a. Eugene Hannum LARGENT born 8 May 1925 Three Churches Hampshire Co., WV married 7 Feb 1951 in Angola, Ind to Verda Jean CONNELL born 20 Nov 1933 Toledo, Lucas, OH (Eugene furnished much data this family-1966) 4 children
1. Linda Arlene LARGENT born 3 June 1952
2. Eugene Hannum LARGENT born 25 Sept 1954
4. Sandra Sue LARGENT born 18 Apr 1959

2. Irvin Hensel LARGENT born 5 Oct 1906 Hampshire Co., WV died 29 June 2003 age 96 in Romney, Hampshire Co., WV married 1932 Myrtle C. KIDNER born 1911. Irvin was foreman for orchard. 3 children see pictures pg 87a

Gerald Irvin LARGENT married (3rd) Lillian DIEHL have 2 children David & Andrea and 3 grandchildren
b. Robert Franklin LARGENT born 4 Mar 1940 Three Churches, Hampshire Co., WV (birth rec.) & have two children stepson Bobby CRITES & son Mark LARGENT. One grandson Justin LARGENT & another on the way. See pg 87a
c. James William LARGENT born 13 Sept 1942 Springfield, Hampshire Co., WV married Arbutus STEWARD & have 3 children Michael, Taulanna, & Michele LARGENT and three grandchildren

a. William Belmont "Bette" MC CAULEY born 26 Nov 1927

M. Oliver Kirk LARGENT Jr. born 7 July 1940 Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV (father truck driver age 29 mother 24. (% birth record)

SOURCES:
1. Research & Family recs. Helen Rasmuson
2. Correspondence & Family records Eugene H. Largent (1962-1966)
3. Updated Mar 1999 by Elias Newton Mc Cauley Family Tree by Evelyn Florence
   (Mc Cauley) Hoffman & Izetta Yvonne (Santmier) Barbour publ 1993
4. Updated 1999 by Clarice LARGENT wife of Robert Franklin LARGENT
5. SSDI
Irvin Hensel Largent

Irvin Hensel Largent, 96, Romney, died Sunday, June 29, 2003, at Hampshire Center, Romney.

Born Oct. 5, 1906, he was the son of the late Mose and Minnie Smoot Largent.

He was also preceded in death by two brothers, Jesse and Oliver Largent.

He was the oldest member of Three Churches United Methodist Church, a charter and honorary member of Jersey Mountain Ruritan Club and member of Farm Bureau.

He was the owner and operator of Irvin H. Largent Orchard for 50 years.

Surviving are his wife of 71 years, Myrtle C. Kidner Largent, a resident of Hampshire Center; three sons, Gerald L. Largent and wife Lillian, Robert F. Largent and wife Clarice and James W. Largent and wife Arbutus, all of Romney; six grandchildren, Mike Largent, Kay Largent Boyer, Michelle Largent Loy, David Largent, Mark Largent and Andrea Largent; nine great-grandchildren; and a special niece and friend, Becky and Ronnie Baker.

A service will be conducted Wednesday, July 2 (today), at 2 p.m. at Shaffer Funeral Home, Romney, with pastor Rita Beeman officiating. Interment will be in Branch Mountain Methodist Cemetery. Three Churches.
TAYLOR HETZEL LARGENT (1882-1966)
Son of John Asbury & Sarah E. (DEAVER) LARGENT

3. William LARGENT born 10 Oct 1910 died 6 Nov 1988 married 22 Jan 1930 Ethel Margaret GINEVAN born 1 Sept 1914. They had 8 children names unknown
4. Wilson Lee LARGENT 4 June 1914 died 29 Apr 1995 (% SSDI) married Minnie Marie SHANHOLTZ born 7 Sept 1926
5. Golda Elizabeth LARGENT born 5 Dec 1916 died 21 Dec 1989 married John W. DUNCAN
7. Nellie LARGENT born 1921/1922
8. Delores M. LARGENT born 17 May 1923 died 11 June 1999 married Carl E. MORELAND see pg 88a
9. Flossie LARGENT born circa 1924
10. Ruby LARGENT born circa 1926 married RAINES. Living in Cabin, John, MD 1999
11. Ruth LARGENT born ca 1928 married BEAL. Living in Eckton, MD 1999
12. Ralph Edward LARGENT born 9 Nov 1931 Hampshire Co., WV died 9 Nov 1931 born dead per death record

SOURCES:
1. Family Groups furnished (1998) by Frances Barrett
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Birth Records Hampshire Co., WV film #

ELIZABETH L. LARGENT (1884- )
Dau of John Asbury & Sarah E. (DEAVER) LARGENT

   a. Nancy May STOTLER born 17 July 1942 Frederick Co., VA died 17 July 1942 buried Salem United Methodist Church Cem., Timber Ridge, Frederick Co., VA (on VA/WV) line
   b. Lary STOTLER born 26 Feb 1948
   c. Donald STOTLER born 30 May 1951

SOURCES: 1910 & 1920 census Frederick Co., VA & Family records furnished by Frances Barrett 2000
OBITUARY OF HETZEL M. STOTLER
Furnished by Frances BARRETT

Hetzel M. Stotler age 83 of Whitaker died Wednesday, Dec 11, 2002 at the Welcome Haven Home in Winchester.

Mr. Stotler was born July 17, 1919, in Frederick County the son of Alfred and Elizabeth Largent Stotler.

He worked for 28 years as a press operator for O'Sullivan corp. in Winchester. He was a member of the New Testament Faith Assembly of Capon Bridge, W Va. He was a World War II Veteran in the U.S. Army.

He was married to Clara Mae Stotler on August 28, 1942 in Gainsboro. Mrs. Stotler died Oct 29, 1999.

Surviving are two sons, Larry J. Stotler and Don G. Stotler, both of Winchester, several grandchildren and one great grandchild.

A daughter Nancy preceded him in death.

A funeral will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the New Testament Faith Assembly of God with the Rev. Fout and the Rev. Daniel Hesse officiating. Internment will be in the Salem Cemetery at Whitacre.

Pallbearers will be his grandsons.

The family will receive friends 6 to 8 p.m. on Friday at the Griffin Funeral Home, Capon Bridge.

Memorials maybe made to the New Testament Faith Assembly of God, P.O. Box 188, Capon Bridge, W. Va. 26711

-----

DELORES M. LARGENT (1923-1999)
Dau of Hetzel Taylor & Estella (COWGILL) LARGENT

Delores M. LARGENT born 17 May 1923 Levels, Hampshire Co., WV died 11 June 1999 at Winchester Medical Center, Winchester, Frederick Co., VA married Carl E. MORELAND. 4 daughters

2. Sandra MORELAND married _______ McCUNE living Romney, Hampshire Co., WV 1999

SOURCE: Obituary Delores M. Moreland furnished by Frances Barrett

Delores M. Moreland
Delores M. Moreland, 76, Levels, died Friday, June 11, 1999 at Winchester Medical Center, Winchester, Va.

Born May 17, 1923 at French’s in Levels, she was the daughter of the late Hetzel and Estella Cowgill Largent.

She was a member of Levels United Methodist Church, Levels.

She was preceded in death by two brothers, five sisters and one granddaughter.

Surviving are her husband, Carl E. Moreland; four daughters, Evelyn Cheshire, Bunker Hill; Sandra McCune, Romney; Linda Nickelson, Levels, and Joyce Nickelson, Romney; two sisters, Ruth Beal, Elkton, Md., and Ruby Haines, Cabin John, Md.; one grandson, Edward Moreland, Levels, who was raised by Mr. and Mrs. Moreland; seven grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services were conducted Sunday, June 13, at 2 p.m., at the Shaffer Funeral Home, Romney, with the Rev. Larry Peters officiating. Interment was in Levels Cemetery.
GRACE EDITH LARGENT (1889-1943)
Dau of John Asbury & Sarah E. (DEAVER) LARGENT

   a. Robert W. GLOYD of Fairmont (1976)
   b. Sheila Elaine GLOYD married McCOMB living Greatna.LA 1985
   c. Ollin GLOYD living Little Orleans, MD 1985
   d. Calvin GLOYD living Berkeley Springs, WV 1985
   e. Delmar Stuart GLOYD living Great Capacon 1985
   f. Larry Gordon GLOYD living Jacksonville, Florida 1985
   g. Kenneth Ray GLOYD of Jacksonville, Florida 1985

SOURCES:
1. Family Groups furnished (1998) by Frances Barrett
2. Obituaries furnished by Frances Barrett (2000)

Obituary Grace Edith (Largent) Gloyd
Dated Sept 30, 1943

Mrs. Grace Edith Gloyd, age 54 years, 8 months and 10 days, died Sunday, September 26, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Roy Stotler. Surviving are her three sons, John, Ernest and Vernon and one daughter, Mrs. Roy Stotler. Four step-sons and five step-daughters also survive. Short services were held at 1 o'clock Tuesday at Parks' Funeral Home with fuller services being conducted at the Methodist Church, Orleans Roads by the Rev. Albert Gingrich. Burial was in the Orleans cemetery.
GRACE ETHEL GLOYD (1914-1976)
Dau of George Washington Edward & Grace Edith (LARGENT) GLOYD


son of Robert & Rose (BARNHART) STOTLER. 5 children
1. Rosalee STOTLER married HEALEY living Sacramento, CA 1970
2. Delores STOTLER married STINEBAUGH living Berkeley Springs, W 1970
3. Brenda STOTLER at home 1970
4. Sharla STOTLER at home 1970
5. Gregory STOTLER Berkeley Springs, WV 1970

SOURCES: Obituary & family recs. furnished by Frances Barrett

VERNON RAY GLOYD
Vernon Ray Gloyd, 66, of Great Cacapon, died Thursday, November 14, 1985, at the Veterans Administration Medical Center, Martinsburg.

Born September 13, 1919, in Morgan County, he was the son of the late G. W. F. and Grace Largent Gloyd.

He was a retired machinist with the B&O Railroad and an Army veteran of World War II. A protestant, he was a member of Oldtown VFW Post 9451 and a member of the Paw Paw American Legion Post 128.

Survivors include one daughter, Sheila Elaine McComb, of Greatn, La., five sons, Ollin Lloyd, of Little Orleans, Md., Calvin Lloyd, Berkeley Springs, Delmar Stuart, Great Cacapon, Larry Gordon, and Kenneth Ray, both of Jacksonville, Fla., one half brother, George "Nick" Gloyd, of Great Cacapon, and eight grandchildren.

Services were held Sunday, November 17, at Mount Zion United Methodist Church at Orleans Crossroads. They were conducted by Marcelle Reckley with burial in the adjoining church cemetery.

Military graveside rites were held.

Arrangements were by the Helsley Johnson Funeral Home.

The Martinsburg Journal

Guy Ernest Gloyd
Dies at VA Center
BERKELEY SPRINGS, Nov. 2 - Guy Ernest Gloyd, Orleans Cross Roads, died Sunday in Baker VA Center, Martinsburg.

Born in Morgan County Sept. 11, 1912, he was a son of George and Grace Largent Gloyd, he was retired from the B. & O. Railroad. He was a veteran of World War II; a member of the VFW in Berkeley Springs, and a member of the Harley Bohrer Post American Legion in Paw Paw.

He is survived by his wife, the former Ethel Gloyd; four daughters, Mrs. Rosalee Healey, Sacramento, Calif.; Mrs. Delores Stinebaugh, Berkeley Springs; Brenda and Sharla, at the home; and one son, Gregory Stotler, Berkeley Springs; two grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Charles Spring, Martinsburg.

A Veteran of World War II, he was a member of the V.P.W., American Legion and The Paraplegic Veterans of America of Richmond, Va.
GEORGE BENJAMIN LARGENT (1892-1970)
Son of John Asbury & Sarah Elizabeth (DEAVER) LARGENT

George Benjamin LARGENT born 22 Sept 1892 Hampshire Co., WV died 31 Oct 1970 married the 5 May 1915 in Morgan Co., WV to Flora E. HUTCHINSON born 1887 (age 28 at time of marriage born Morgan Co., WV. They were married at residence by (Elder) J.W. SMOOT at Great Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV 2 known children


SILAS B. TOBIAS LARGENT (1896-1958)
Son of John Asbury & Sarah Elizabeth (DEAVER) LARGENT

Silas B. Tobias LARGENT born Sept 1896 (% 1900 census) Hampshire Co., WV died 26 Mar 1958 buried Bethel Church Cem., Hampshire Co., WV married Delsie SAVILLE born 16 Apr 1910 died 10 July 1995 at home of foster dau in Somerset, PA. Delsie dau of George L. & Clara (SHERWOOD) SAVILLE See his picture pg 113 They had 3 children

c. Ruby KEEFER (a foster daughter)

George B. Largent

George Benjamin Largent, of Paw Paw, died Friday, October 30, in War Memorial Hospital.

A retired carpenter, he was born in Hampshire County, October 22, 1892, son of John Asberry and Sarah Denver Largent.

Surviving are two sons, George Blake Largent and Raymond Sperry Largent, both of Baltimore, Md.; seven grand-children and four great-grand-children.

Services were conducted Monday, November 2, at the Johnson Funeral Home. Burial was in Greenway Cemetery.

Obituary Nov 7, 1970

Obituary April 3, 1958

SILAS LARGENT

Silas Largent, retired orchard worker, died Wednesday night, March 26 in Baker VA Hospital, Martinsburg, following a long illness.

A native of Hampshire county, he was born on Sept. 20, 1895, a son of the late Asbury and Sarah Deavers Largent.

He was a veteran of World War I.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Delsie Saville Largent; son, Robert L. at home; sister, Mrs. Lizzie Stotler, Whitacre, Va.; and three brothers—Hetzel, Levels; Criss, Points; and Ben Largent, Berkeley Springs.

The body was removed to the Parks Funeral Home in Paw Paw, where services were held Saturday at 2 p.m.

Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery, Hampshire county.
ELIZABETH LOUISE LARGENT (1852-1922)
Dau of Moses & Harriet (CRITTON) LARGENT - Elizabeth Louise(6) Moses(5) Randolph(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Elizabeth Louise LARGENT born Jan 1853 Hampshire Co., VA died Oct 1922 age 72 or 73 married circa 1871 Joseph E. JOHNSON born 1847 (age 32 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV died Sept 1897 age 57 Hampshire Co., WV He was a farmer. (date is off but am sure his him (JE) son of John W. & Eleanor JOHNSEN. And grandson of Thomas & Jane (LARGENT) JOHNSON. After Joseph E. died Elizabeth moved to Mt. Savage, Allegany Co., MD. 12 or 13 children

2. Moses E. JOHNSON born 1873 (age 7 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   a. Emma LEITH born 1908 (age 12 1920 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
   b. Pauline LEITH born 1910 (age 10 1920 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
   c. Bertie LEITH born 1914 (age 6 1920 census, Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
5. Hannah V. JOHNSON born 1877 (age 3 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV married _______ Uphold
10. Joseph JOHNSON born April 1886 Hampshire Co., WV married Annie _______.
11. Walter Adam JOHNSON born 30 Aug 1888 Hampshire Co., WV died 1963 Mt Savage, Allegany Co., Maryland married abt 1921 Margaret Catherine BOWERS born abt 1898 (age 32 1930 cens) Mt. Savage, Allegany Co., MD Walter A. JOHNSON was inducted into the military World War I the 27th June 1918 as private; on 9 Sept 1918 he was a corporal in 154 Dep Brig; Co. A 71 Infantry 8/20/18 Honorably discharged 24 Jan 1919. (% Maryland Men in The Military Vol II) Walter A. & Catherine had 2 known children
   a. Margaret JOHNSON born abt 1922 (age 8 1930 cens) Mt. Savage, Allegany Co., MD
   b. Charles JOHNSON born abt 1924 (age 6 1930 cens) Mt. Savage, Allegany Co., MD
13. Marvin JOHNSON born Dec 1893 (age 7 1900 cens) born WV (listed as grandson in 1900 cens with Elizabeth JOHNSON as head of house but listed as brother to Walter A. JOHNSON in 1910 census So was probably a census taker flub-J.E.)

SOURCES:
1. Death records Hampshire Co., WV film 815,356 Salt Lake GS
2. Family group record and correspondence (1985) with Margaret L. Hayes, PO Parnassus, Box 113, New Kensington, PA 15068
3. Death Records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
4. 1880 Soundex Hampshire Co., WV Vol 3 ED26 Sheet 28 Line 7 Gore District Hampshire Co., WV
5. The 1900 census Mt. Savage, Allegany Co., MD
6. 1920 census Mt. Savage, Allegany Co., MD
7. WWII draft registration, Mt. Savage, Allegany Co., MD
8. 1930 census Mt. Savage, Allegany Co., MD
THOMAS A. LARGENT (1823-1897)
Son of Randolph & Elizabeth LARGENT - Thomas(5) Randolph(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)

Thomas A. LARGENT (family members called him Thomas Randolph) but show in records as Thomas A. (called Lying Tom in Genealogy of Largents by S. Kellam) Thomas A.born 1823 (age 57 1880) or 1827 (% death rec.) died 4 June 1897 age 69 killed on B. & O. Rail Road, Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV born Hampshire Co., VA married 2 Apr 1850 in Allegany Co., MD (% IGI Martha Ann CRITTON (Marthy A.) born Jan 1830 (% 1900 cens) probably Hampshire Co., VA died after 1900 cens as she was living in the household of her son in law William KERNS & daughter Leah in 1900 census Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV Martha dau of John & Hannah (ROYCE) CRITTON. 7 children

1. Mary Virginia LARGENT born 21 Dec 1851 Hampshire Co., VA died 16 Mar 1930 buried Camphill Cem., Morgan Co., WV married drca 1877 Daniel P. ALDERTON born 27 Feb 1855 Morgan Co., VA died 27 Mar 1891 buried Camphill Cem., son of William & Mary ALDERTON (% birth recs Morgan Co., VA in Richmond State Lib.) burial rec. in Graveyard His. Morgan Co. pg 7) 3 children see pg
3. William K. LARGENT born circa 1859 (age 1 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA probably died bef 1870 cens
4. Hannah E. LARGENT born circa 1863 (age 7 1870 cens. Hampshire Co., WV) married Mr. KAYLOR (% Wilmer Kern PH D)
5. Anna Marie LARGENT born 30 May 1867 (twin) Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., WV (% birth rec.) died 18 July 1873 age 6 yrs 1 mo 18 days (% death rec.)
a. Zella M. KLINE
b. Maggie V. KLINE
7. Martha L. LARGENT (went by Leah M.) born 31 Aug 1872 Hampshire Co., WV (% birth rec.) died 1951 Married 1895 (as Leah M.) to William J. KERNS born Aug 1868 died 1943 son of Jonathan and Mary Jane (MC KEE) KERNS. They were buried in Woodrow Cem., town near Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV (% Kerns) 2 known children
a. Esta P. KERNS born Dec 1896 (age 3 1900 cens) Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV
b. Perry C. KERNS born Mar 1897 (age 2 1900 cens) Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. Genealogy of Largents by Sadie Kellam (1932)
2. Family recs by Irma Boher 1966
3. 1850, 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
4. 1870, 1880 census Hampshire Co., WV
5. birth records county court Hampshire Co., WV
6. death records county court Hampshire Co., WV
7. letter to Clara Kowalski dated Jan 20, 1988 from Dr. Wilmer Kerns
8. History of Hampshire Co., WV by Maxwell & Swisher

1850 census Hampshire Co., VA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family 325</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas LARGENT</td>
<td>age 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>age 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William SNIDER</td>
<td>age 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Onoko twp taken 10 July pg 90

1860 census Hampshire Co., VA

| Thomas A. LARGENT | age 35 | farmer | $80 | born VA |
| Martha A. | age 33 | born VA |
| Mary V. | age 9 | born VA |
| John R. | age 6 | born VA |
| William K. | age 1 | born VA |
| Hannah CRITTON | age 64 | born VA |
THOMAS A. LARGENT (1823-1897) continued

**1870 census Hampshire Co., WV**

Family #60

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Origin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A. L.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>keeping house</td>
<td>$225</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary V.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>at home</td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1880 census Hampshire Co., WV**

Gore district

Family #37

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Member</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Origin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A. L.</td>
<td>51 or 57</td>
<td>farmer</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marthy A</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>(wife) housekeeping</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>(son) farmer</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>(dau) seamstress</td>
<td>WV WV VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>(dau) at home</td>
<td>WV WV VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>(dau) at home</td>
<td>WV WV VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1900 census Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV**

Read on Ancestry.com

William KERNS (head) born Aug 1868 (age 31 md 5 yrs born VA Father b. VA Mother b. VA
Leah (wife) born 1874 age 26 md 5 yrs born WV Father b. WV Mother b. WV
Esta P. (dau) born Dec 1896 age 3 born WV Father b. VA Mother b. WV
Perry C. (son) born Mar 1897 age 2 born WV Father b. VA Mother b. WV
Martha LARGENT (mother in law) born Jan 1830 age 70 widow 6 children 4 Ivg b WV Fa b. WV Mo b. WV

**BIRTH RECORDS HAMPShIRE CO., VA (WV)**

County Clerks Office, Romney, Hampshire Co., WV

Anna Marie LARGENT born 30 July 1867 parents: Thomas A. & Martha
Nancy Jane LARGENT born 30 July 1867 parents: Thomas A. & Martha
Martha L. LARGENT born 31 Aug 1872 parents: Thomas A. & Martha A
MARY VIRGINIA LARGENT (1851-1930)
Dau of Thomas A. & Martha (CRITTON) LARGENT—Mary V.(6)Thomas A.(5)Randolph(4) Thomas(3)
John(2) John died 1738 (1)


2. Thomas W. ALDERTON born 1880 Morgan Co., WV died 1954 (Primitive Baptist Minister) married (1st) Lillie HUTCHINSON 4 children
   a. Paul N. ALDERTON born 1903 died 1904 (buried Primitive Baptist Ch. Cem.)
   c. Lola ALDERTON born 1906 died 1955 married twice Clark--Jesse

   After death of 1st wife Lillie, Thomas W. ALDERTON at age 60 married Margaret GREGORY (minister's wife who was about 20) Margaret lives in Berkeley Springs, WV and is now married to Greenley YOST. They take care of Welfare children. Have as many as 5 or 6 at a time in their care (this was 1966)

3. Daisy E. ALDERTON born circa 1880 still living (1966) in Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland. Lives on Virginia Ave-- married a man by the name of Mr. GREENHORN who died several years ago. Daisy act as as an attendant in Scarpelli Funeral Home near by her home on Virginia Ave., in Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD.

SOURCES:
1. Correspondence and family records Irma Boher (1966)
2. Graveyard Hist. of Morgan Co., WV by Morgan Co., His. Soc.
3. Mrs. Mary V. Alderton obituary posted 13 Oct 2003 on RootsWeb Message Boards by Sandy Hayne

MRS. MARY V. ALDERTON Obituary
Piedmont Herald dated March 20, 1930

Mrs. Mary V. Alderton died at midnight Sunday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Greenhorn West Hampshire St. Besides her daughter Mrs. Greenhorn She leaves another daughter Mrs. Z.A. Braithwaite of Cumberland A son Rev. Thomas W. Alderton, a Baptist minister of Fredericksburg, VA A brother John R. Largent of Cumberland Three Sisters Mrs. Hannah Kaylor, Spring Gap, WV Mrs. Jacob Kline and Mrs. William Kems of Paw Paw, WV Funeral Services were conducted at the home of Mrs. Greenhorn Tuesday Evening by Rev. W.G. Winton, pastor of St. Johns M.E. Church, South The remains were taken Wednesday morning to Paw Paw where services Were held at the Christina Church And interment made in Camp Hill Cemetery.
JOHN RANDOLPH LARGENT (1854-1936)
Son of Thomas A. & Martha (CRITTON) LARGENT--John R. (6) Thomas A. (5) Randolph (4) Thomas (3) John (2) John died 1738 (1)

John Randolph LARGENT born 24 July 1854 died 8 Aug 1936 married 27 Dec 1883 Amanda Belle

   1. Nita Mae LYONS married 7 Jan 1953 O.W. JAMISON 3 children (ages given 1966)
      a. Lu Ann JAMISON age 11 yrs.
      b. Kathy Kay JAMISON age 6 yrs.
      c. John Wendell JAMISON age 19 months
   b. Paul LARGENT born 1911 (age 9 1920 cens) Cumberland, Alleghany Co., MD
   c. Claude LARGENT born 1913 (age 7 1920 cens) Cumberland, Alleghany Co., MD
4. Chauncy Raymond LARGENT born 29 May 1891 Morgan Co., WV died 13 Mar 1892
5. Calvin Herbert LARGENT born 26 Oct 1893 Morgan Co., WV died 6 Jan 1965 married 20 Feb 1918 Estella Viole SPEROW born 16 May 1896. 3 children
   a. Margaret L. LARGENT born abt 1921 (age 9 1930 cens) Gore, Hampshire Co., WV
   c. Helen L. LARGENT b. abt 1924 (age 6 1930 cens) Gore, Hampshire Co., WV
7. Chester Cornwall LARGENT born 22 Aug 1898 Morgan Co., WV died 5 Sept 1899

SOURCES:
1. Family records & correspondence Irma (Northcraft) Boher (1966)
2. Letter dated 20 Jan 1988 from Dr. Wilmer Kerns to Clara Kowalski, 358 Stuart Drive, Petaluma, Ca 94952 see pedigree chart pg
4. SSDI
5. 1920 census Cumberland, Alleghany Co., MD read on Ancestry.com
6. 1930 census Gore, Hampshire Co., WV read on Ancestry.com
Early Records & Family Trees of America – Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Vol II pg 140

BESSIE MAY LARGENT (1888-1991)
Dau of John Randolph & Amanda Belle (DEFFINBAUGH) LARGENT


1. Chester Theodore MORELAND born 3 Aug 1909 Levels, Hampshire Co., WV died 1 June 1990 at Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD buried Levels, Hampshire Co., WV married Della Catherine LEWIS who died 12 Apr 1981. 3 sons
   a. Wallace T. MORELAND of Springs, PA (1990)
   b. Adrain L. MORELAND of Ridgeley, WV (1990)
   c. Gail F. MORELAND of Hagerstown, MD (1990)

2. Ralph Belmont MORELAND born 21 Sept 1911 Levels, Hampshire Co., WV died 8 Mar 1991 at Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD married Elizabeth KLINE & had three children
   b. Ralph N. MORELAND of Levels, WV (1991)
   c. Betty MORELAND of Levels, WV (1990) married TWIGG


4. Pauline MORELAND married COWGILL and living Cumberland, MD (1990)

5. Faun MORELAND married BECHTOL and living Cumberland, MD (1990)


SOURCES:
1. Obituaries of #1 & #2 child, West Virginia Advocate.

Obituary WV Advocate
Monday, June 18, 1990

Ralph Belmont Moreland, 79, of Levels, W.Va, died March 8, 1991 at Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, Md.
Born in Levels, W.Va.; Sept. 21, 1911; he was the son of the late Isaac Sylvester and Bessie May Largent Moreland.
Immediate family members are: his wife, Elizabeth Kline Moreland; two sons, Belmont J. Moreland of Paw Paw; Ralph N. Moreland of Levels; one daughter, Betty J. Twigg of Levels; one-brother; three sisters; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.
Interment was in Levels Cemetery, Levels, W.Va.

Jay Loy Kidwell, 79, of Points, W.Va., was pronounced dead on arrival at Hampshire Memorial Hospital March 9, 1991.
Born in Higginsville, W.Va.; Dec. 4, 1911; he was the son of Clark and Etta Miller Kidwell.
Immediate family members are: his wife, Hilda Moreland Kidwell; two brothers; one-sister.
Interment was in Salem Cemetery.

CHESTER THEODORE MORELAND
Chester Theodore Moreland, 80, of Short Gap, W.Va. formerly of Levels, W.Va. died June 1, 1990 at Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, Md.
Born in Levels, W.Va.; Aug. 3, 1909; he was the son of the late Isaac Sylvester and Bessie May Largent Moreland. His wife, Della Catherine Lewis Moreland, died April 12, 1981.
Immediate family members are: three sons; Wallace T. Moreland of Springs, Pa.; Adrian L. Moreland of Ridgeley, WV; Gail F. Moreland of Hagerstown, Md.; two brothers, Ralph N. Moreland of Levels, WV; Forrest S. Moreland of Romney, WV; three sisters, Pauline Cowell, Faun Bechtol both of Cumberland, Hilda Kidwell of Points, eleven grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren.
Interment was in Levels Cemetery.

Obituary WV Advocate
April 16, 1991

Obituary WV Advocate
April 16, 1991
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Full Name</th>
<th>Children in order or Birthdate &amp; Birth</th>
<th>Aunts and uncles on Largent line</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clara Belle Kowalski</td>
<td>denman Win Kowalski October 30, 1955</td>
<td>Hazel Lenore (Largent) Barnes - Sept. 26, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lee Kowalski</td>
<td>February 3, 1959</td>
<td>Ina Mae (Largent) Higson May 17, 1921</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Father**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Grandfather**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Randolph Largent</td>
<td>July 24, 1854</td>
<td>Where</td>
<td>December 27, 1883</td>
<td>Where</td>
<td>August 5, 1936</td>
<td>Where</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mother**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Grandmother**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Belle Deffinbauch</td>
<td>January 16, 1863</td>
<td>Where</td>
<td>October 1926</td>
<td>Where</td>
<td>October 1926</td>
<td>Where</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Great Grandfather**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Randolph (...?)</td>
<td>January 3, 1850</td>
<td>Where</td>
<td>August 12, 1873</td>
<td>Where</td>
<td>December 15, 1884</td>
<td>Where</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Great Grandmother**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Place of Marriage</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
ARCHIBALD LARGENT (1831— )

Son of Randolph & Elizabeth LARGENT - Archibald(5) Randolph(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Archibald LARGENT born circa 1831 Hampshire Co., VA married 3 Sept 1852 in Morgan Co., VA (now WV) his cousin Sarah Elizabeth LARGENT born circa 1832/1833 Hampshire Co., VA dau of Benjamin & Elizabeth (WILLIAMS) LARGENT. Sarah Elizabeth also known as Elizabeth Ann LARGENT Several children died young. 3 known children living to adulthood: Also see pg 1. Thomas E. LARGENT born 1853/54 (age 6 1860 cens) Marion Co., VA or born May 1851 (age 49 1900 cens) born VA died 28 Jan 1919 buried Whitehead Cem., Carter Co., Tenns mamed drca 1882 probably in Tenns to USA A. bom May 1864 (age 36 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns. 10 Known children see pg 143

2. Benjamin Frank LARGENT born 1858 (age 2 1860 cens) Marion Co., VA


1860 census Marion Co., WV pg 28 Boothsville

#246 #194

Archibald LARGENT age 30 farm laborer born VA
Sarah E. age 27 VA
Thomas E. age 6 VA
Benjamin F. age 2 VA
B.F. LARGENT age 20 farm hand VA

COPY OF 1860 CENSUS MARION CO., VA

Read on Ancestry.com

From a letter written by Paul Largent Denver, Colo who visited area of Paw Paw, Morgan Co., W.VA (1968) he writes the following:

"We spend the day in what Howard calls Largent territory, taking a number of pictures. Visited a cemetery outside of Paw Paw where there were quite a few Largent markers. One old plot of Largent markers told a sad tale of some sort. 4 children of Archibald LARGENT between the ages of 4 months & 6 years died in July and Aug 1864. Another child older dying in Aug of 1863 all lying side by side. 5 children lost in one year how tragic. The anguish seems to linger still around the long plot of small marble markers."
THOMAS E. LARGENT (1851-1924)
Son of Archibald & Sarah Elizabeth (LARGENT) LARGENT

Thomas E. LARGENT born May 1851 (age 49 1900 cens) died 28 Jan 1919 buried Whitehead Cam., Carter Co., Tenns. more like born 1853/54 (age 6 1860 cens) Marion Co., VA (now WV) married circa 1881 Eliza "Lisa" A. WHITEHEAD born May 1864 (age 36 1900 cens) (called Lisa A. in 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns died aft 1930 cens. 10 known children
1. John LARGENT born Jan 1883 (age 17 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns married (1st) Lydia ROBERTS (2nd) Hattie HONEYCUTT
2. Nannie LARGENT born July 1884 (age 15 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns married L.L. WHITEHEAD
3. Callie LARGENT born Feb 1886 (age 14 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns
4. William LARGENT born 30 June 1887 (age 12 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns died May 1967 Paynesville, McDowell Co., WV (% SSDI) maybe married Mary STACY (but only a guess). He migrated probably to McDowell Co., WV. (He appears to be the William in 1920 & 1930 census McDowell Co., WV but more research needed)
5. Nettie M. LARGENT born Apr 1889 (age 11 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns married Dayton INGRAM
6. Ben Frank LARGENT born Aug 1891 (age 8 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns married Rhoda SMITH and had known children
   a. Oscar LARGENT born 17 Nov 1912 died 16 Mar 2001 last known address Road Mountain, Carter Co., Tenns (% SSDI)
   b. Harless LARGENT born 31 July 1914 died June 1980 last known address Roan Mountain, Carter Co., Tenns (% SSDI)
   c. Nola LARGENT born 1918
   d. Anna B. LARGENT born 1920 maybe died 2003 (% RRL)
   e. Bertha LARGENT born 1925
   f. Maude LARGENT born 1929
7. Nathan LARGENT born 14 Mar 1893 (age 7 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns maybe married the widow Mollie BIRCHFIELD abt 1921. He shot himself 1924 and died (% RRL)
8. Lena LARGENT born Jan 1897 (age 3 1900 cens) Carter Co., Tenns
9. Land LARGENT born 1901
10. Hettie LARGENT born 1903 married Earn WHITEHEAD

SOURCES:
1. Will of grandmother Elizabeth (Williams) Largent see pg
2. 1900 soundex Carter Co., Tenns for ages of children
3. Updated April 2004 Email by Randal R. Largent
4. Social Security Death Index on RootsWeb.com

CARTER CO., TENNS 1900 SOUNDEX

Thomas E. LARGENT born May 1851 age 49 born VA Vol 5 ED 128
Lisa A. (wife) born May 1864 age 36 born Tenns Carter Co.
John (son) born Jan 1883 age 17 born Tenns Sheet 2 Line 15
Nannie (dau) born July 1884 age 15 born Tenns 3rd dist.
Callie (dau) born Feb 1886 age 14 born Tenns Carter Co.
Nettie M. (dau) born Apr 1889 age 11 born Tenns
Ben F. (son) born Aug 1891 age 8 born Tenns
Nathan (son) born Mar 1893 age 7 born Tenns
Lena (dau) born Jan 1897 age 3 born Tenns

NOTE: Thomas E. LARGENT born May 1851 son of Archibald & Sarah Elizabeth (LARGENT) LARGENT
See Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA pgs 8,9,98

1920 SOUNDEX CARTER CO., TENNS

Eliza LARGENT age 57 born Tenns Vol 8 ED 3 Sh 4 Line 26
John (son) age 36 born Tenns Carter Co., Tenns
Nat (son) age 26 born Tenns
Dannie (son) age 20 born Tenns
1920 SOUNDEX CARTER CO., TENNS continued

Frank LARGENT age 28 born Tenns  
Rhoda (wife) age 27 born Tenns  
Oscar (son) age 7 born Tenns  
Harlace (son) age 5 born Tenns  
Nolie (dau) age 2 born Tenns  
Vol 6 ED 3 Sh 4 line 13  
Carter Co., Tenns

1930 CENSUS CARTER CO., TENNS

Read on Ancestry.com

Frank LARGENT age 38 born Tenns  
Rhoda (wife) age 37 born Tenns  
Oscar (son) age 17 born Tenns  
Harless (son) age 15 born Tenns  
Nola (dau) age 13 born Tenns  
Anna B. (dau) age 10 born Tenns  
Maude (dau) age 10/12 born Tenns  
Vol 6 ED 3 Sh 4 line 13  
Carter Co., Tenns

1930 CENSUS CARTER CO., TENNS

Read on Ancestry.com

Frank LARGENT age 38 born Tenns  
Rhoda (wife) age 37 born Tenns  
Oscar (son) age 17 born Tenns  
Harless (son) age 15 born Tenns  
Nola (dau) age 13 born Tenns  
Anna B. (dau) age 10 born Tenns  
Maude (dau) age 10/12 born Tenns  
Vol 6 ED 3 Sh 4 line 13  
Carter Co., Tenns

OBITUARY. CARTER CO., TENNS


USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

This file was contributed for use on the USGenWeb Archives by: The Elizabethton Star http://www.starhq.com/

OSCAR LARGENT

Oscar Largent, 88, 323 Bear Cage Road, Roan Mountain, died Friday, March 16, 2001, at Indian Path Medical Center, Kingsport, following a brief illness.

Mr. Largent was a native of Carter County and a son of the late Frank and Rhoda Smith Largent. He was also preceded in death by a daughter Louise Honeycutt, and by two brothers and three sisters.

Mr. Largent was an Army Veteran of World War II. He was of the Free Will Baptist Faith.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Julian Largent, Roan Highlands Nursing Center, Roan Mountain; a daughter and son-in-law, Sharlene and Tommy Roberson, Roan Mountain; five sons and daughter-in-laws, Billy and Eva Julian, Eddie and Joyce Largent, all of Roan Mountain, Earnest and Vera Largent, Clarence and Janet Largent, all of Hampton, and Lawrence and Ann Largent, Johnson City; a son-in-law, Earl Honeycutt, Johnson City; three brothers, Robert Largent and Buddy Taylor, both of Johnson City, and Ronnie Taylor, Elizabethton; and six sisters, Maude Russell and Shirley Deloach, of Florida, Georgia Culler and Grace McKinney, both of Hampton, Fifteen grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren

And several nieces and nephews survive.

These services entrusted to Hathaway-Percy Funeral Home.

LARGENT – Funeral services for Oscar Largent, 88, 323 Bear Cage Road, Roan Mountain, who died Friday, March 16, 2001, will be held at 8 p.m. Sunday, March 18, at Hathaway-Percy Funeral Home, Sunset Chapel, with the Rev. Gary Whitehead officiating. Music will be by Vivian Koster, soloist. Graveside services and interment will be at 11 a.m. Monday, March 19, in the Largent Family Cemetery. Active pallbearers will be grandsons and friends. Everyone will meet at the cemetery a 10:50 a.m. Monday for the graveside service. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday, prior to the service. Friends may also call at the Roan Mountain, or at the homes of the other children at that time. These services entrusted to Hathaway-Percy Funeral Home.
Sarah Jane LARGENT (sometimes went by Jane) born Apr 1832 Hampshire Co., VA died after 1900 census married circa 1853 James MORELAND born Aug 1814 (age 45 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA) died 20 Apr 1903 age 89 yrs Levels, Hampshire Co., WV son of George MORELAND & (1st) wife name unknown. 10 children 5 had died by 1900 cens children constructed from 1860, 1870 and 1880 census Hampshire Co., VA (WV) and birth recs.

1. Martha E. MORELAND born circa 1854 (age 6 1860 cens)
2. Margaret E. MORELAND born circa 1856 (age 4 1860 cens)
3. Mary Jane MORELAND born circa 1859 age 21 1860 cens) probably same as Margaret J. in 1860 census but not sure.
4. Rhoda A. MORELAND born 1861 (age 9 1870 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
6. George W. MORELAND born circa 1868 (age 12 1880 cens.)
7. Laura Belle MORELAND born 31 Oct 1870 (death recs Hampshire Co., WV - Father James MORELAND of G. & Jane)
8. Fannie H. MORELAND born 1878 (age 2 1880 cens)

SOURCES:
1. 1850, 1860, 1880 census Hampshire Co., VA (WV)
2. Birth records Hampshire Co., WV county court 815,358 Salt Lake GS
3. Death records Hampshire Co., WV film 815,366 Salt Lake GS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Census Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Hampshire Co., VA pg 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James MORELAND</td>
<td>age 45 farmer born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (LARGENT)</td>
<td>age 29 born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>age 6 born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>age 4 born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret J.</td>
<td>age 2 born VA (should be Mary J.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. POWNELL</td>
<td>age 6 born VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Census Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James MORELAND</td>
<td>age 55 farmer born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>age 37 born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>age 15 born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>age 13 born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>age 11 born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda A.</td>
<td>age 9 born VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M.</td>
<td>age 2 born WV</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Census Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Hampshire Co., WV pg 491 Gore District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James MORELAND</td>
<td>age 65 farmer VA VA MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (LARGENT)</td>
<td>age 48 housekeeper born VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. (dau)</td>
<td>age 21 born VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (son)</td>
<td>age 12 farm hand born WV VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B. (dau)</td>
<td>age 9 at home born WV VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie H. (dau)</td>
<td>age 2 born WV VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. CEASER?</td>
<td>age 27 boarder laborer b. WV VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Census Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James MORELAND</td>
<td>born Aug 1814 age 85yrs md 49yrs born WV MD WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. (wife)</td>
<td>born Apr 1822 (1832?) age 78(68?) md 49yrs born WV WV WV 10 ch 5 living</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RANDOLPH LARGENT (1835-after 1900)
Son of Randolph & Elizabeth LARGENT.--Randolph (5) Randolph (4) Thomas (3) John(2) John (1)

Randolph (Randell) LARGENT born circa 1835 (June 1834 % 1900 cens.) died after 1900 was living in Cacapon Dist, Morgan Co., WV in 1900 census married Sarah Elizabeth KERNS born circa 1839 Hampshire Co., VA (born Dec 1839 age 60 % 1900 cens.) dau of James & Eliza KERNS children constructed from census and birth records Hampshire Co., VA (WV)

1. Robert B. LARGENT born July 1859 age 40 (% 1900 cens.) married abt 1886 Martha J. ________
   born Dec 1866 (age 33 % 1900 cens) born WV
2. M.E. LARGENT (female) born 1861 (age 9 1870 cens) born WV
3. Charles W. LARGENT born circa 1863 (age 17 1880 census) Hampshire Co., WV
4. Eliza Jane LARGENT born circa 1865 (age 15 1880 census) Hampshire Co., WV died 16 Feb 1901 in Hampshire Co., WV married (1st) 1 Feb 1885 in Hampshire Co., WV as his (2nd) marriage her cousin Arthur George LARGENT born 1850 (called George) son of John H. and Elizabeth (MC ATEE)
   LARGENT. see pg. Eliza Jane married (2nd) 20 Oct 1892 in Hampshire Co., WV Edward BENNETT
   born 1870 (age 22 at marriage) See pg 90
5. H. Anna LARGENT born circa 1867 (age 13 1880 census) Hampshire Co., WV
7. F. Louisa LARGENT born Nov 1869 (age 9 1880 census) Hampshire Co., WV
8. George R. LARGENT born 1 June 1873 Hampshire Co., WV (% birth rec.) died 13 Oct 1873 age 8 mos 14 days(% death rec.) Hampshire Co., WV
10. John H. LARGENT born 20 May 1876 Hampshire Co., WV (% birth rec.) probably died young not in 1880 census
11. Ida C. LARGENT born 1 Nov 1878 Hampshire Co., WV (% birth rec.) still living at home 1900 census (born Mar 1879 age 21 % 1900 cens.)

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. 1880 Hampshire Co., W.VA
3. 1900 census Morgan Co., W.VA
4. Largent History by Helen Rasmuson
6. death recs by W.P.A. inventory film #464,941 GS
7. Marriage records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton

1860 census Hampshire Co., VA Forks of Potomac (Eastern District) pg 143

#7 #7 Randolph LARGENT age 24 $150 born VA
Sarah E. (KERNS) age 21 born VA
Robert B. age 1 born VA (see 1880 cens)

1870 census District 7, Allegany Co., MD taken 1 July 1870

Randolph LARGENT age 35 farmer born WV
S. E. (fem) age 30 born WV
R.B. (male) age 10 born WV
M.E. (fem) age 9 born WV
C.W. (male) age 8 born WV
E.J. (fem) age 4 born WV
H.A. (fem) age 3 born WV
S.M. (fem) age 1 born WV
F.L. (fem) age 9/12 born WV born Nov
RANDOLPH LARGENT (1835-after 1900) continued

1880 census Hampshire Co., WV Gore twp pg 491

Family #4 James KERNS age 61 farmer
   Eliza (wife) age 59 housekeeping
   Amanda (dau) age 39 seamstress
   John (son) age 30 cooper crippled
   Robert LARGENT (grandson) age 21 farmer

Family #5 Randell LARGENT age 50 farmer
   Sarah E. (wife) age 41 housekeeper
   Charles (son) age 17 farmhand
   Anna (dau) age 13 at home
   Sarah (dau) age 11 at home
   Louisa (dau) age 9 at home
   Ida (dau) age 2 at home
   Eliza (dau) age 15 servant*

* - I really got a laugh out of this (typical teenager) - J.E.
THOMAS LARGENT Jr. (1798-1859)

Son of Thomas & Eleanor (SHIVERS) LARGENT – Thomas(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

Thomas LARGENT born 18 Feb 1798 (% Bible rec.) died 21 Feb 1859 (% Mohr), 21 Mar 1849? (% H. Rasmuson) 1881 (% Dr. Kerns rec.) married circa 1821 Margaret EASTER born 22 Mar 1796 Frederick Co., VA died 31 Aug 1870 Winnebago Co., ILL. dau of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER. Margaret was listed as head of house 1850 census Washington Co., Penns so the 1849 death rec. probably correct but more research needed. There were SARGENTS also living in Washington Co., Penns so do not confuse with Thomas LARGENT family. Thomas lived Big Crossing (called Smithfield, Penns., ran store there in 1848, probably later–%H.E.R.) 9 children

2. Eliza Ann Jane LARGENT born 15 Mar 1823
4. Caroline Matilda LARGENT born 23 June 1826
5. Ann Merinda LARGENT born 28 Dec 1827 married Samuel BURNHARDT lived City Fall, Penns.
6. William Henry LARGENT born 24 Sept 1829 died 30 Apr 1870 lived Lovepark, Ill. also had grocery store in Chicago, Ill
7. James Harvey “JH” LARGENT born 7 June 1831 worked for the N.W.R.R. and lived 1856 in Rockford. Winnebago Co., Ill. married Mary. 5 children
   a. Newton LARGENT born abt 1852 (age 18 1870 census) born ILL
   b. William Wesley LARGENT born 1855 (age 15 1870 census) born Penns
   c. Lillie LARGENT born abt 1859 (age 11 1870 census) Rockford, Winnebago Co., ILL
   d. Alice “Allie” LARGENT born 1861 (age 9 1870 census) Rockford, Winnebago Co., ILL
   e. Bertie LARGENT (not found in census)
8. Jacob Peter (J.P.) born 14 Dec 1832 Fayette Co., Penns died 26 Jan 1915 Rockford, Winnebago Co., ILL married 9 May 1860 Maggie HAZELETT born in Maryland see letters 147, obituary 155, sketch pg 156 one son
   a. Clinton LARGENT born 18 Sept 1868 Winnebago Co., ILL
   b. Lu Lu LARGENT born 1876 (age 4 1880 census) born New York (probably a foster or adopted child
9. Robert Hiram LARGENT born Jan 1834 Fayette Co., Penns died 10 Aug 1870 at Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill. was in Civil War married as Robert H. LARGENT miss Lucretia GILMORE 4 known children 2 still living in 1888 (see pension rec. pg 157

SOURCES:
1. Sketch on Thomas LARGENT furnished by Helen Rasmuson research mostly done by EASTER family
2. 1850 census Washington Co., Penns.
3. Copy Bible Record in Helen Rasmuson research
4. 1880 census Rockford Twp., Winnebago Co., ILL for #8 child Jacob Largent
5. 1860 Census Winnebago Co., ILL. see pg 102
6. 1860 census Wharton, Fayette Co., Penns read on ancestry.com
7. 1870 Census Winnebago Co., ILL book form see pg 102a

1860 census Winnebago Co., Ill.

Pg 258 Rockford Twp.
   Jacob LARGENT age 24 born Penns (indexed as Sargent)
   Margaret age 21 born Penns

Pg 555 Harlem Twp.
   William H. LARGENT age 30/36 born Penns (boarder)
1870 census Winnebago Co., ILL

J.H. LARGENT age 40 born Penns roll 294 pg 28 1-ward-Rockford
Jacob LARGENT age 31 born Penns roll 294 pg 29 1-ward-Rockford
Margaret LARGENT age 78 born Penns roll 294 pg 83 2nd ward-Rockford
Mary LARGENT age 10 born Iowa roll 294 pg 46 2-ward-Rockford
Oscar LARGENT age 22 born Penns roll 294 pg 316 New Milford
Ott LARGENT age 15 born Penns roll 294 pg 317 New Milford

COPIES OF ORIGINAL LARGENT PAPERS

Rockford, Ill Feb 13, 1905

Lewis Largent Esq.
Paw Paw, W.VA

Dear Sir

Please excuse me for this as I have your letter of July last to Dan EASTER St. Charles who is my cousin
and I wish to ask if you are a full cousin of mine. My father was Thomas LARGENT who married Margaret
EASTER dau of John EASTER of Old Town and I think you or your Father bot the EASTER farm. Father
had a brother Randel had a son Lewis what visited us in PA about 50tys. I visited the LARGENTS in
Virginia about 51 or 52. Please state if you are descendents of this family and if you if your parents were
born there or in the old country. I think we are descendants of the French as it being a French name De
Larshan. Meaning Silver Money. that is as near as I can get to being French being a French name.

Please ans and oblg.
Thanking you in advance for a Letter
Remaining Truly yours
J.P. LARGENT

427 East State St.
Rockford, Ill.

**************************************************************

Forks of Capon, W.VA
Feb 19th, 1905

Dear Lewis

Your few lines containing the J.P. LARGENT letter received last evening. Yes I remember his Father in
1849 - on my way to Illinois I stop at his place in PA. I think the name of the place was called the Big
Crossing and sometimes called Smithfield. I was only there about one hour - waiting for the stage. I
think his father ran a store at that time. He had several sons but I cant remember all of their Names. I
remember one Ashford LARGENT but he has been dead many years. I have heard it said that some of
those sons were quite intelligent and one of them went to City of Chicago at an early Day. You ask
him the name of all of his Brothers and how many of them are living and where. His father had Brother
Randle and Samuel & Lewis and his Grand Fathers name was Thomas; all were born & raised in this
County & his Great Grand Fathers name was John who came to this State and County about the Year 1735
from North Carolina and his ancestors came from France in the 16th Century in the Days of the Huguenot
Times. As to his & your relationship you can say to him that his Grand Father Thomas and your Grand
Father Lewis, were half: brothers.

You write him and see what he has to say etc. etc.
Yours truly
John Largent.

(The above letters in one envelope to Mr. John Largent, Forks of Cacapon, West VA. The return address
is Box 32, Paw Paw, W.VA
The envelope is postmarked Paw Paw Aug 23, 9 A.M. 1905, W.VA)
ASHFORD THOMAS LARGENT (1822-1865)

Son of Thomas & Margaret (EASTER) LARGENT - Ashford(5) Thomas (4) Thomas (3) John(2) John died 1738(1)

1. Melva LARGENT born 1847 (age 3 1850 cens) Fayette Co., Penns probably died young
2. Oscar LARGENT born ca 1848 (age 22 1870 cens) born Washington Co., Penns
3. Sophia E. LARGENT born 1850 (age 9/12 1850 cens) probably died young

Ashford LARGENT (1822-1865) married (2nd) 8 Apr 1853 Mary Ann ANDERSON born abt 1835 died 1863 4 children
   In San Diego, Calif. Married Leasa _______ born 1888 (age 32 1920 cens) born California. They had dau
5. Arabella (Laura Belle) LARGENT born July 1856 of Winnebago Co., ILL married (1st) 1875 Eugene Leland SEELEY born 1852 in New York son of William Thompson & Lydia Chapman (ELY) SEELEY
   Had dau
   a. Laura Mary SEELEY born 1881.

Arabella married (2nd) aft 1880 to Mr. ROSECRANS
6. Margaret Rebecca LARGENT born ca 1858 died at age 2 yrs in Missouri
7. Mary LARGENT born 7 Feb 1861 in Iowa living in Winnebago Co., ILL in 1870 cens married W.J COMSTOCK

SOURCES:
1. Sketch on Thomas & Margaret (Easter) Largent by Helen Rasmuson 1962
2. 1850 census Henry Clay Twp., Fayette Co., PA read on Ancestry.com
3. 1870 census Winnebago Co., IL
4. RootsWeb genforum library #311 Bolin Family Records
5. 1880 census Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL film 1254261 Salt Lake GS
   pg 138D
   William T. SEELEY age 53 born NY photographer Father b. NY Mother b. NY
   Lydia C. (wife) age 51 born PA keep house Father b. CT Mother b. RI
   Eugene L. (son) age 27 born NY work watch Fact Father b. NY Mother b. NY
   Belle L. (dau) age 24 IL keepin house Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns

   pg 138D
   James B. NICHOLS age 50 born MA butcher Father b. MA Mother b. MA
   Mary (wife) 42 born Can keep house Father b. New Brun. Mother b. Can
   Lewis B. (son) age 18 born IL at home Father b. MA Mother b. Can
   Eliza LARGENT (dau) age 16 born IL at home Father b. MA Mother b. Can
   Theodore LARGENT (other) age 25 born MO farmer Father b. PA Mother b. PA
5. RootsWeb.com Family Trees submitted Dec 8, 2003 by J.K. Loren E-mail jkl@lorenfamily.com
   "William Thompson SEELEY born 1827 New York married Lydia Chapman ELY born 1829 in Brooklyn
   Twp., Susquehanna Co., Penns and had son
   1. Eugene Leland SEELEY born 1927 New York married Laura Belle LARGENT born 1855-
   1856 ILL"
   E-Mail the_pavones@compuserve.com
   " William Thompson SEELEY born 1827 New York married Lydia Chapman ELY born 1829 in Brooklyn
   Twp., Susquehanna Co., Penns and had son
   1. Eugene Leland SEELEY born 1855/1856 in New York married Laura Belle LARGENT born 1855-
   1856 ILL"
7. 1920 census SanDiego, SanDiego Co., California read on Ancestry.com
   Lee LARGENT age 38 born ILL Father b. Penns Mother b. ILL
   Leasa? (wife) age 32 born Kans Father b. OH Mother b. US
   Jane (dau) age 3/12 born Calif Father b. ILL Mother b. Kans
   Theo (father) age 68 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
   Eliza (mother) age 58 born ILL Father b. NY Mother b. Canada (English speaking)
8. California Death Index
Email from Randy Largent dated Sept 24, 2005

Hi Joanne.
Went to our State Library yesterday and found the following.
Did you know this?

In a history of the Ely family by Moses S. Beach. Published in 1902. I believe the info is on page 505 but my photocopy cut that off.

?Family number? 1573751.

Eugene Leland Seeley, Rockford, Ill., b. 1852, son of Lydia Chapman ELY and William Thompson SEELEY; m. 1875, Laura Belle Largent, who was b. 1856, dau. of Ashford Thomas Largent and Mary Ann Anderson. Their children:
1. Laura Mary (Seeley) b. 1881.

As you know Ashford was born in Penn. and was there in Fayette County in the 1850 census.

I have him and wife Mary, in Adair County, Missouri in 1860.

If you already had this no problem but it is new info for me so I thought I would send it.

Have a great weekend.
Friend.
Randy Largent
JOHN ESTER LARGENT (1824-1902)

Son of Thomas & Margaret (EASTER) LARGENT - John E.(5) Thomas(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)

1. Thomas LARGENT born 20 July 1853 (age 16 1870 cens) Addison Twp., Somerset Co., PA died abt 1871
2. Charoletta LARGENT born 4 Dec 1856 (age 22 1880 cens) Somerset Co., PA
3. Ella (aka Elea) LARGENT (female) born 21 July 1858 (age 12 1870 cens) Addison Twp., Somerset Co., PA married James R. JONES born 1 June 1854 died November 1929. Ella JONES living in Ohio see pension file George B. Largent. See pg 153
4. John LARGENT born 23 Jan 1860 (age 20 1880 cens) Somerset Co., PA
5. Margaret Jane LARGENT born 2 Dec 1862 (age 17 1880 cens) Somerset Co., PA married ___ HEADLEY or HADLEY
6. George Bluck LARGENT born 20 July 1863 Sommerfield, Somerset Co., PA died 5 June 1936 D Moines, Polk Co., Iowa buried Rockwell, Iowa unmarried. He was in Spanish American War see pension file pg 151
8. Josiah Absalom LARGENT born 17 May 1868 (age 2 1870 cens) Addison, Somerset Co., PA died 17 Jan 1911
9. Thomas LARGENT born 31 Mar 1871 died 23 Jan 1872
10. Franklin LARGENT born 6 Mar ___ probably died infant
11. Mary Belle LARGENT born 16 Sept 1875 (age 5 1880 cens) Somerset Co., PA married abt 1890 Peter H KLINGAMAN born ca 1872 Somerset Co., Penns son of Noah & Lydia (MILLER) KLINGAMAN see pg 154
12. Charles LARGENT

SOURCES: 1. Largent Family History compiled by Helen Rasmuson (1962)
2. 1850 cens Washington Co., Penns
3. 1870 census Addison Twp., Somerset Co., Penns read on ancestry.com
4. 1880 soundex for Somerset Co., Penns Vol 82 ED 29 Sheet 17 Line 6. They were living in Meyersdale on Broadway St.
5. Updated December 2004 from GenForum posted 29 May 2001 by Jennifer SENTER see pg 104a
6. IGI for parents of Salina Critchfield

GEORGE BLUCK LARGENT (1863-1936)

Pension File #1,223,236

GEORGE B. LARGENT, Co. J. 2nd Nebraska, Inf. Spanish American War

Father: John LARGENT born VA wife Salina CRITCHFIELD born Summerset Co., Penns.

Children:
George Bluck LARGENT (occupation cook) born 20 July 1863 Sommerfield, Summerset Co., Penns died 5 June 1936 unmarried
(at death) Desmoines, Polk Co., Iowa. buried Rockwell, Iowa -- died in veterans hospital
The following were listed: relationship not given
  Mrs. Ella JONES, Ohio
  Mrs. Esther LEWIS, Penns
  Mrs. Mary KLINGMAN, 215 S. 6th St., Jeannette, PA
  Mrs. Jane HEADLEY, Buffalo, N.Y.
  A friend was also listed as Mr. Clarence FILES, Rockwell City, Iowa

5 ft 8" tall, complexion dark, blue eyes, black hair, weight 155 lbs.
Places of residence since leaving service - Shannondah, Page Co., Iowa 2 years, - Griswold, Cass Co.,
Iowa about 12 years, balance of time Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., Iowa
This is the information as it was sent to me. I'll be more than happy to explain any part of it if needed (I found it kinda confusing at first).

Largent_Critchfield

Name John Ester Largent November 28, 1824 – March 2, 1902
Name Selina T Critchfield January 9, 1833 – May 19, 1911

Date of Marriage May 30, 1853 @ 3:30 P.M

Children George Largent July 20, 1853 –
Charlotte Largent December 4, 1856 –
Ella Largent July 21, 1858 –
John Largent January 23, 1860
Margaret Jane Largent December 2, 1862 –
Esther Largent December 30, 1866 –
Absolan Largent May 17, 1868 – January 17, 1911
Thomas Largent March 31, 1871 – January 23, 1872
Franklin Largent March 6,
Mary Largent September 16, 1875 –
Charles Largent ?

Marriages
Margaret Jane Largent - ? Hadley
Esther Largent – J. William Lewis
Ella Largent – James Jones

Ella Largent

Birth Place Somerfield, Pa Fayette Co.
ELLA LARGENT (1858 - aft 1939)
Dau of John Ester & Salina (CRITCHFIELD) LARGENT

Posted on GenForum dated 29 May 2001 by Jennifer Senter

This is the information as it was sent to me. I'll be more than happy to explain any part of it if needed (I found it kinda confusing at first).

Jones - Largent

Name James R. Jones June 1, 1854 – November 1929
Name Ella Largent July 21, 1858 –

Date of Marriage

Children

Grace Jones
Nell Jones
Anna Myrtle Jones August 7, 1890 – June 9, 1989
John Jones
Abner Jones

Marriages Grace Jones – xxxxx
Grace Jones – George Duff
Nell Jones – Earl Jack
Nell Jones – Frank Lefler
Anna Myrtle Jones – Wilson E Baker
Anna Myrtle Jones Baker – Curtis Walker October 15, 1928
John Jones – Anna x
Abner Jones - Lovelle

Anna Myrtle Jones
Birth Place Mount Pleasant, Pennsylvania – Westmoreland County
Attending Physician Dr. Marsh
From: Darla Kurak
To: Robeus@msn.com
Cc: JesintaElizbeth@aol.com ; ranjudi@juno.com ; llargent@advancenet.com ; ARMSHOME@aol.com
Sent: Sunday, August 03, 2003 1:48 PM
Subject: Largent family

Hi Joanne,

I am sorry that it has taken me so long to get back to you with our branch of the Largent family.

Peter Klingaman married Mary Bell Largent. I am only aware of 2 daughters. Grace and Mary Bell. The only information on Grace that I have is that she never married or had any children. Mary Bell was known to our family as "Maude". Mary Bell "Maude" married William McLane (the listed name on his birth certificate is William Moyer Land). He changed his name before he married Mary Bell "Maude". I am having trouble finding information on the Land branch of my family.

William and Maude had eleven children:
Gertrude Bell (7 Dec. 1925 - 13 May 1995),
Gorges John (21 Jun 1927 - 16 Jun 1933),
Herbert Hoover (18 Nov 1928 - living),
Jeanette Maude (27 Dec 1930 - living),
Marjorie Ann (22 Oct 1933 - died ?),
Mildred Laverne (29 Mar 1935 - living),
Theima Grace (10 Jun 1936 - 5 Apr 1937),
Wesley Virgil (12 Jul 1937 - living),
Linda Mae (27 Nov 1939 - living),
William Gorges (8 Dec 1942 - living),
Larry Lee (3 May 1945 - living)

My father is William Gorges. He married Sueann Leora Lee (9 Oct 1946 - living). I am the oldest of 4 children:

Darla Sue (2 Nov 1964 - living)
David William (2 July 1966 - living)
Darlene Michelle (29 Sept 1971 - living)
Douglas James (20 Jul 1973 - living)

Please email me with any questions about this branch of the family. darkurak@yahoo.com

Enjoy, Darla Kurak
JACOB LARGENT (1832-1915)
Son of Thomas & Margaret (EASTER) LARGENT - Jacob(5) Thomas(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738 (1)

J.P. LARGENT OLD SETTLER PASSES AWAY -- Prominent Merchant of years ago died Monday at St. Anthony Hospital - Came to Rockford in 1854 and engaged in Grocery Business. Later was Store ? Merchant and served as tax collector three years.- -Funeral Services Thursday afternoon......

Jacob P. Largent early settler of Rockford and one of the city's prominent merchants several decades ago died at _____.30 O'Clock Monday afternoon at St. Anthony Hospital. Death caused by infermities of old age and had been expected for sometime.

For the last two years Mr. Largent and his devoted wife have been cared for at the hospital. Previous to that time despite his general feebleness Mr. Largent was quite active and served 3 years as tax collector for city of Rockford besides representing the Kleanall Soap Company.

Mr. Largent was born in Fayette Co., Penns Dec 14, 1832 and he often told how he taught school "back East". His home was situated near one of the main pikes leading to the west and ______ the school teacher yielding to the spirit of adventure decided to follow the young men who were moving to the west. By canal, stage and afoot he finally reached Chicago, and so suspicious was he of the people in the city from reports he had heard he armed himself with a huge bowie- knife. The knife he placed under his pillow that first night he slept in a Chicago Inn, but the following morning the weapon was gone.

When he arrived here Mr. Largent found there were no pressing need for school teachers, but he secured a job on a grocery on East State Street. Hours were long and at night he had to sleep under the counter, arising at dawn to open the shop. He prospered, however, and soon entered business for himself. He remained in the grocery business until 1867 when he formed a partnership with Jacob Hazlet under the firm name of Hazlet and Largent, which conducted a shoe store at 402 East State St. This establishment did a large business and enabled Mr. Largent to erect a fine residence at North Second and Market Street. When his partner died Mr. Largent conducted the business for some years and then retired. Later he met financial reverses in investments he had made, a comfortable fortune being wiped out.

The deceased was married to Miss Magie Hazlet May 9, 1860 or 86 and one son Clinton was born to them. He died in early manhood. The widow is the only surviving.

Before the Civil War Mr. Largent was a member of the Blackford?? Grape?? And he was also command with the vote _______? fire department of early days. For years he had been a member of the State Street Baptist Church, Rockford lodge no 10_____

In all his years Mr. Largent was known for his honesty and he liked to recall his manhood, down in Pennsylvania and one of the things he treasured the most was a faded photo taken just before he left.

Fumeral services will be held at the State Street Baptist Church, Thursday afternoon. In charge of the Rockford Lodge of Mason, Rev. M. H. Day will conduct the services. Interment will be in Ceda_______ Cemetery.

SOURCE: Obituary from Rockford Morning Star - Furnished 1971 by Rockford Public Library. (It was taken from a photostat of newspaper and parts smeared so hard to read)
Winnebago Co., Illinois
Rockford City, Illinois listed as residents

1. J. H. Largent clk, r 606 N. Rock; es
2. Jacob P. Largent of the firm of Hazlet and Largent, dealers in Boots and Shoes Rubber Goods, 402 E. State St, residence 204 S. Mains St. East Side; born in Fayette Co., Penn Dec 14, 1832, came to Rockford in Nov 1854, engaged in grocery business until 1867, since then in present business; married Maggie Hazlet, May 9, 1860, she was born in Maryland, they have one son Clinton, born Sept 18, 1868. Mr. and Mrs. L. are members of State St. Baptist Church
3. Oscar Largent bds 204 S. Main
4. Albert Largent bds C. Henry

1880 soundex III.

Jacob LARGENT age 59 born Penns Vol 59 ED 228
Winnebago Co., ILL, Rockford Township sheet 7 line 46
Maggie LARGENT age 38 wife born MD
Clinton age 12 son born ILL
Lulu age 4 dau born NY
Anna PETERSON age 28 servant born Sweden

from Rockford Public Library (1971)
215 North Wyman Street
Rockford, Illinois 61101

The death of Jacob P. Largent is recorded at the Winnebago County Court House in book #9 on page #454. They will send you a copy for two dollars (this was in 1971). The first listing of the name is in the 1869 City Directory and continued through 1914. These listings gave the wife's name (Margrite), residence and place of business.
ROBERT HIRAM LARGENT (1834-1870)

Son of Thomas & Margaret (EASTER) LARGENT - Robert H. (5) Thomas(4) Thomas(3) John(2) John died 1738(1)

Robert Hiram LARGENT (went by Hiram) born Jan 1834 Fayette Co., Penns died 10 Aug 1870 at Rockford, Winnebago Co., ILL was in Civil War married as Robert H. LARGENT to miss Lucretia GILMORE abt 1838 (age 22 1860 cens) Fayette Co., Penns. 4 known children

2. William Ellis LARGENT (went by Ellis) born Nov 1856 Fayette Co., Penns was 32 in 1888, Feb 13 married July 1880 Nancy "Nannie" WRIGHT born Dec 1861 Penns. See pg 158
4. George LARGENT born circa 1857 Fayette Co., Penns died abt 1889 married abt 1874 Providence "Provy" BRYNER who had also died By 1900 census 5 known children see pg 160

PENSION FILE - WO 367 833

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

HIRAM LARGENT member of Captain Joseph C. Stacy’s Company (E) of the One hundred Sixty-eighth Regiment of the Penna Militia at Camp Howe on the sixteenth day of October 1862 to serve 9 months; he was born in Fayette County in the State of Pennsylvania is Twenty - Six (?) years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a laborer. During the last 3 months said soldier has been unfit for duty, he being so deaf as not to hear the loudest command.

Station Washington D.C. Joseph C. Stacy, Capt.
Date: May 6, 1863 Commanding Company

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Hiram Largent of Captain Jos C. Stacy Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of - Deafness - contracted since he entered the Service of the U.S.

The said Hiram Largent was examined by Lt. Col. W.H. Methy Medical Inspector Robb, W. Christy, Surgeon
Discharged, this 14th day of May 1863, at New Berne, N.C.
Jno Murphy, Lieut Col., Commanding the Regt

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT GENERAL’S OFFICE, WASHINGTON, OCT 6, 1888.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.
HIRAM LARGENT, a private of Company E, 168 Regiment Pa, Drafted Mil. was drafted on the 16 day of Oct 1862, at Pittsburg, for 9 months, and is reported on roll for enrollment to Dec 31, 1862, present, and so borne to April 30, 1862, May and June 1/13 no on file. M.O. Roll of Co. dated July 24, 1863, reports him, Discharged for disability. Return for May 1/13, same report. Regimental and Company books including Regiment to Hosp. records are no on file.
Name. Robert H. Largent, is not borne. Cert. of Disability shows him, Discharged May 14, 1863, at New Berne, N.C. The records of this Office furnish no further evidence of disability.
R.C. Drum, Adj. Gen by

Declaration for Pension of Children un Sixteen years of age.
State of Pennsylvania, County of Somerset, ss: On this 13th day of Feb. 1888, personally appeared before me ELLIS LARGENT, a resident of Addison, County of Somerset, state of PA, age 32 legitimate children of Robert H. Largent, who was enlisted under name of Robert H. Largent, at Uniontown, PA., on 16th day Oct 1862, war of Rebellion, who died August 10, 1870 from what was called the Army Fever, and Terminated in spinal difficulty from which he died. at Rockford, Ill on 10th August, 1870, and who bore at the time of his death the rank of Private in service aforesaid...left no widow surviving....only surv. Ch: Ellis Largent born 1855, and George Largent, b. 1857... we are the only two that is living. that Robert H. married miss Gilmore
Signed: Ellis Largent. Wit: Geo L. & David Star
**1860 CENSUS, WHARTON, FAYETTE CO., PENNS**

**Read on Ancestry.com**

Hiram LARGENT age 26 day laborer born PA
Lucretia age 22 born PA
John age 5 born PA
Mary age 3 born PA

**WILLIAM ELLIS LARGENT (1856- aft 1920)**
Son of Robert Hiram & Lucretia (GILMORE) LARGENT

William Ellis LARGENT (went by Ellis) born Nov 1856 Somerset Co., Penns died after 1920 census. He married July 1880 Nancy "Nannie" E. WRIGHT born Dec 1861 Penns. 6 known children
2. Edna LARGENT born Aug 1882 Somerset Co., Penns
   a. Eldon LARGENT born abt 1927 (age 2 3/12 1930 cens) Connellsville City, Fayette Co., Penns
4. Frank LARGENT born 14 Feb 1885/1886 Somerset Co., Penns died March 1975 in Green Co., PA
6 Minnie LARGENT P. born Aug 1891 Somerset Co., Penns

**SOURCES:**
1. Pension file Robert Hiram Largent
2. 1880 census Somerset Co., Penns
3. 1900 census Somerset Co., Penns
4. 1910 Penns Miracode Index
5. 1920 census Somerset Co., Penns
6. Death Records on line for West Virginia

**1880 PETERSBURG, SOMERSET CO., PENNS**

**Read on Familysearch.org**

Ellis LARGENT age 23 born PA farm laborer Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Nannie (wife) age 20 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA

**1900 CENSUS ADDISON TWP., SOMERSET CO., PENNS**

**Read on Ancestry.com**

Ellis LARGENT born Nov 1856 age 44 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Nancy (wife) born Dec 1861 age 38 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Edna (dau) born Aug 1882 age 17 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Morris (son) born Sept 1886 age 13 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Frank (son) born Feb 1885 age 15 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Leroy (son) born Nov 1888 age 11 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Minnie (dau) born Aug 1891 age 8 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA

**1910 PENNS MIRACODE INDEX**

**Read on Ancestry.com**

Somerset Co., Penns
William Ellis LARGENT age 54 born WV
Nancy E. (wife) age 47 born Penns
Roy (son) age 20 born Penns
Minnie P. (dau) age 17 born Penns
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Enter only one cause per line for A.B.C. This does not mean the mode of dying such as heart failure, asthma, etc., it means the disease, injury or complication which caused death.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| Antecedent Causes Due to (a) due to (b) due to (c) |
|---|---|---|
| Heart disease | Congestive failure | Intestinal obstruction |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Asthmatic</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Medical Certification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Internal between onset and death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Time of Injury (Month) (Day) (Year) (Time) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12/18/52 | 12:00 AM | 12:30 AM | 12:45 AM |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date and Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12/18/52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year) |
|---|---|---|

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year)</th>
<th>Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 5, 1952</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1952</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year)</th>
<th>Date of Death (Month) (Day) (Year)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 5, 1952</td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1952</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Death of any nature cannot be used as an evidence of death. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Heart disease</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Father's Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William A. Loar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mother's Maiden Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Loar</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Informant</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harry Largent</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accident or Incidence of Injury</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Suicide</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Autopsy?</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place or Residence, in or about, town, city, city, street, alley, street, etc.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>East Oak Grove</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Social Security No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>240-24-5678</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Southern States of America - Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Vol II pg 158a |
Largent, Early Records & Family Trees of America - Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Vol II DQ 158b

WEST VIRGINIA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dist No.</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10438</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. NAME OF DECEASED
   a. (First) Harry
   b. (Middle) A
   c. (Last) Largent

2. PLACE OF DEATH
   a. COUNTY Monongalia
   b. CITY Monongalia
   c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Monongalia General Hospital

3. SEX Male

4. DATE OF DEATH 8-1-1955

5. SEX Male

6. CEM. OR RACK
   a. BAPTISMAL NAME
   b. MARRIED NAME
   c. WIDOWED NAME

7. MARRIED NAME

8. PLACE OF BIRTH
   a. STATE Pennsylvania
   b. CITY
   c. TOWN

9. DATE OF BIRTH 11-3-1830

10. USUAL OCCUPATION Retired

11. FATHER'S NAME William Ellis

12. WAS DECEASED WHITE? Yes

13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Nancy Wright

14. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
   a. DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH
   b. PREVIOUS CAUSES
   c. ANTERIOR CONDITIONS

15. SOCIAL SECURITY No. No

16. INFORMANT H. William Largent

17. SIGNATURE W. R. Largent

18. ACCIDENT
   a. SUICIDE
   b. HOMICIDE
   c. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

19. INJURY OCCUR?
   a. HOW INJURY OCCURRED
   b. PLACE OR LOCATION
   c. DISTRICT OF INJURY
   d. COUNTRY
   e. STATE

20. AUTOPSY? Yes

21. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CUSTOMS
   a. SIGNATURE
   b. PLACE OF DEATH
   c. DATE OF DEATH

22. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF DECEASED
   b. DATE OF DEATH

23. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF INFORMANT
   b. DATE OF INFORMANT

24. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
   b. DATE OF OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

25. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF SUICIDE
   b. DATE OF HOMICIDE

26. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
   b. DATE OF OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

27. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF DECEASED
   b. DATE OF DEATH

28. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF INFORMANT
   b. DATE OF INFORMANT

29. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
   b. DATE OF OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

30. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF DECEASED
   b. DATE OF DEATH

31. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF INFORMANT
   b. DATE OF INFORMANT

32. SIGNATURE
   a. NAME OF OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
   b. DATE OF OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
1920 CENSUS, ADDISON, SOMERSET CO., PENNS
Read on Ancestry.com
Ellis LARGENT age 62 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA
Nannie (wife) age 58 born PA Father b. PA Mother b. PA

1930 CENSUS MORGANTOWN, MONONGALIA CO., WV
Roy LARGENT age 39 born Penns Father b. US Mother b. US
Anna (wife) age 30 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
Louisa BISEL (mother) age 60 born Penns Father b. Germany Mother b. Germany

1910 CENSUS MORGANTOWN, MONONGALIA CO., WV
Harry A. LARGENT age 29 mg 1 md 2yrs b. Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
Marjorie (wife) age 31 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. WV
Morris (brother) age 21 bom single b. Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns

1920 MORGANTOWN, MONONGALIA CO., WV ENUMERATION DISTRICT 104
Read on Ancestry.com
Harry A. LARGENT age 39 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
Marjorie (wife) age 31 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. WV
Harry W. (son) age 9 born WV Father b. Penns Mother b. WV
Charles W. LOAR (brother in law) age 20 born WV Father b. WV Mother b. WV

WWI DRAFT REGISTRATION 1917-1918 FROM MONONGALIA CO., WV
Read on Ancestry.com
Harry A. LARGENT born 13 Nov 1880 registered in Monongalia Co., WV
Roy LARGENT born 28 Nov 1889 registered in Monongalia Co., WV

1910 CENSUS ADDISON, SOMERSET CO., PENNS
Read on Ancestry.com
Louisa BISEL age 50 born Penns Father b. Germany Mother b. Germany
John C. (son) age 21 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
Annie E. (dau) age 20 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
Charles W. (son) age 18 born Penns Father b. Penns Mother b. Penns
George LARGENT (aka LARGAN or LARGEN) was born abt 1857 Penns died abt 1890 married abt 1874 Providence "Provy" born Jan 1855 Penns died after 1910 cens. She married (2nd) BRYNER who was also dead by 1900 cens. 5 known children in 1910 census she had 8 children 7 livg 1. Elizabeth LARGENT born 1875 (age 5 1880 cens) Fayette Co., Penns

   a. Hattie LARGENT born abt 1904 (age 16 1920 cens) Fayette Co., Penns married WILKISON and had son
      1. Raymond F. WILKINSON born abt 1923 (age 7 1930 cens) Penns
   c. Audubon LARGENT born abt 1918 (age 1 2/12 1920 cens) Fayette Co., Penns

3 Flora M. LARGENT born Mar 1883 (age 17 1900 cens) Stewart, Fayette Co., Penns married SILBAUGH and had 2 children
   a. Mabel SILBAUGH born 1901 (age 9 1910 cens) Ohiopyle Boro, Fayette Co., Penns
      1. James M. SILBAUGH born abt 1925 (age 4 2/12 1930 cens) born Penns
      2. Lucy A. SILBAUGH born abt 1927 (age 2 2/12 1930 cens) born Penns.
   c. Darthy SILBAUGH (dau) born abt 1929 (age 9/12 1930 cens) born Penns

   b. Denzil H. SEESE born 1908 (age 2 1910 cens) Ohiopyle Borough, Fayette Co., Penns
   c. Possibly a daughter Melvina SEESE but not found in any census

   a. Vaughn LARGENT born abt 1912 (age 18 1930 cens) South Connellsville, Fayette Co., Penns
   b. Virginia LARGENT born abt 1915 (age 15 1930 census) South Connellsville, Fayette Co., Penns
   c. Geraldine LARGENT born 1924 (age 6 1930 census) South Connellsville, Fayette Co., Penns
   d. Wayne LARGENT born abt 1926 (age 1 9/12 1930 census) South Connellsville, Fayette Co., Penns.

SOURCES:
1. 1870 census Henry Clay, Fayette Co., Penns. Elizabeth GLOVER age 62 born WV (she was Elizabeth (GILMORE) GLOVER wd of Amos GLOVER
2. 1880 census Fayette Co., PA
3. 1900 census Fayette Co., PA
4. 1900 census Freedom, Beaver Co., Penns Hampton LARGENT born May 1879 age 21 born Penns Boarder in home of Jesse DELS & wife Zetta. Hampton was a brakeman on RR
5. 1910 census Poland Twp., Mahoning Co., Ohio for Hampton Largent
6. 1920 census Dawson, Fayette Co., Penns Hampton listed as Hamilton with family
7. WW1 draft registration for Hampton Ashford Largent born 11 Jan 1879 1900 cens says May 1879
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Vol ii pg 161

WILLIAM ALDERTON (1764- )

William ALDERTON born circa 1764 in England married (1st) 3 May 1786 in Frederick Co., VA to Margaret EDWARDS born circa 1768 2 known children

1. David ALDERTON born 1786 Hampshire Co., VA died 1855 age 66yrs 8mos 1 day Morgan Co., VA married Martha "Marthy" ________ born 1793 died Mar 1870 Morgan Co., WV 6 children see pg 162

2. Thomas ALDERTON born 1787 Hampshire Co., VA died bef 1860 census probably in Hampshire Co., VA married Ann VANORSDALL born 1787 Hampshire Co., VA died 31 May 1870 in Morgan Co., WV dau of Peter & Ellen VANORSDALL. 6 children see pg 165

William ALDERTON born circa 1764 in England married (2nd) abt 1792 Eleanor BREMAN and had

3. Sarah ALDERTON born ca 8 Nov 1793c Hampshire Co., VA died 25 Nov 1873 age 80yrs 5mos 17day in Hampshire Co., WV married James ALLENDER born 1783 in MD 4 known children see pg 169

4. Mary ALDERTON born ca 1795 Hampshire Co., VA died 6 Dec 1875 in Hampshire Co., WV married Thomas LARGENT born 1798 Fleming Co., KY son of Rev. War Nelson LARGENT (1762-1845) and 1st Wife unknown see pg 169

5. Margaret "Rhoda" ALDERTON born 1802 Hampshire Co., VA died 6 June 1883 age 81 yrs in Morgan Co., WV married 24 Nov 1823 in Morgan Co., VA as Rhoda ALDERTON to Richard VANORSALL. born 1800 died 18 Aug 1889 age 89yrs (% death recs Morgan Co., Court-See His Recs by Wilmer Kems PH D pg 69). She could be daughter of William (1786) One known child
   a. Ellen VANORSDALL born 1827 (age 23 1850 cens) Morgan Co., VA


7. William ALDERTON born 15 Mar 1808 Hampshire Co., VA (that part which is Morgan Co., VA (WV) died 15 June 1883 buried Powell Cem., Forks of Capon, Hampshire Co., WV married circa 1836 Margaret MILLER born 17 Apr 1812 Morgan Co., WV died 23 Apr 1876 buried Powell Cem., Forks of Capon, Hampshire Co., WV. dau of Conrad MILLER (% her death rec) 6 children
   a. Mary ALDERTON born 1837 (age 13 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
   b. Caroline ALDERTON born 1839 (age 11 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
   c. Martha ALDERTON born 1845 (age 5 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
   d. Robert W. ALDERTON born 9 July 1853 Hampshire Co., VA
   e. Margaret ALDERTON born 1850 Hampshire Co., VA

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. Historical Records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer L. Kems PH D and Cemetery Records furnished by Kems
3. Marriage Records Morgan Co., VA (WV) by Morgan Co., WV His. Society
4. 1870,1880 census Hampshire Co., WV
5. 9 July 1853 Hampshire Co., WV Vital Recs at State Libr Richmond film #084022 Salt Lake GS
6. Powell Cem., in Shanholtzer His. by Wilmer Kems PH D later reading
7. William Alderton born 1808 living household of Isaac Vanorsdall 1860 cens
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Vol II pg 162

DAVID ALDERTON (1786-1855)
Son of William & Margaret (EDWARDS) ALDERTON

David ALDERTON born 1786 Hampshire Co., VA died 1855 age 66yrs 8mos 1 day Morgan Co., WV
married circa 1817 Martha "Marthy" CUSTID born 30 Mar 1793 in VA died Mar 1870 Morgan Co., WV
7 known children

1. Anthony ALDERTON born 29 Mar 1818c Morgan Co., VA died 8 July 1890 age 72yrs 3mos 28 days
   Morgan Co., WV buried Enon Primitive Baptist Cem., Largent, Morgan Co., WV
   married circa 1844 Maria LARGENT born circa 1817 of Morgan Co., VA died 12 Dec 1886 Morgan Co., WV
   buried Enon Primitive Baptist Cem., Largent, Morgan Co., WV
   4 children
   a. Edward ALDERTON born 1845 (age 5 1850 cens) Morgan Co., VA
   b. Mary E. ALDERTON born 1847 (age 3 1850 cens) Morgan Co., VA
   c. William J. ALDERTON born 1848 (age 2 1850 cens) Morgan Co., VA
   d. Joseph W. ALDERTON born 1852 (age 8 1860 cens) Morgan Co., VA married 19 May 1875 in
      Hampshire Co., WV

2. Joseph ALDERTON born 1820 Morgan Co., VA married Eliza

3. Dennis ALDERTON born 1824 Morgan Co., VA married 20 June 1848 in Allegany Co., MD
   Rhoda LARGENT born 1831 (age 49 1880 cens) Morgan Co., VA She had sister or sister-in-law Maria
   LARGENT born 1847 (age 33 1880 cens) living in Dennis ALDERTON household 1880. Dennis &
   Rhoda had one child
   a. Edward ALDERTON born 1854 (age 16 1870 cens) Morgan Co., WV married 31 May 1876 in
      Hampshire Co., WV
   b. Mary E. ALDERTON born 1856 (age 22 1880 cens) Morgan Co., WV
   4 children
   a. Laura Ellen ALDERTON born 1878 (age 2 1880 cens) Morgan Co., WV
   b. Lula Lynn ALDERTON (fem) born 1879 (age 1 1880 cens) Morgan Co., WV

4. Wesley ALDERTON born 1826 Morgan Co., VA died 6 Feb 1882 age 56yrs 22 days (per tombstone)
   buried Camphill Cem., Morgan Co., WV married Mary A. _____ born 1823 (age 37 1880 cens)
   Morgan Co., VA 6 children see pg 163

5. Julie Ann ALDERTON born 1827 Morgan Co., VA married 18 Apr 1850 in Morgan Co., VA Michael
   FALEY

6. Margaret ALDERTON born 7 Feb 1828 Morgan Co., VA died 1870 married (1st) 30 Mar 1847 in Morgan
   Co., VA John E. FLEECE (they were divorced) married (2nd) 10 June 1856 in Hampshire Co., VA
   Wesley J. EASTER born 16 Aug 1812 Hampshire Co., VA died 8 May 1894 Morgan Co., WV buried
   Camphill Cem., Morgan Co., WV son of Peter & Ann (DOYLE) EASTER see pg 164,189

7. Edward D. ALDERTON born Dec 1830 Morgan Co., VA died 8 June 1894 age 63yrs 5mos 22days (%
   tombstone) buried Camphill Cem., Morgan Co., WV married 1854 Rachel KESLER born circa 1835
   Morgan Co., VA died 8 Aug 1899 age 65yrs and 19days buried Camphill Cem., Morgan Co., WV dau of
   Absalom & Malinda "Milly" (LARGENT) KESLER (see pg 125 James Largent (1722-1813) Fam. His.)
   5 children see pg 164

SOURCES:
1. 1850,1860,1870,1880 census Morgan Co., VA (WV)
4. Marriage records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
5. died 1855 Vital Records Morgan Co., VA at State Library Richmond film 0250102 Salt Lake GS
6. 1870 Mortality schedule of Mar 1870 death date in "Historical Records of Old Frederick and Hampshire
   Co., VA by Wilmer L. Kems PH D
8. Deed Bk 54 pg 269 Hampshire Co., WV film 0588727 Salt Lake GS abstract see pg 163
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Vol II pg 163

DAVID ALDERTON (1786-1855) SOURCES continued

DEED HAMPSHIRE CO., WV
Made 15 June 1868 between Edward D. ALDERTON and Rachel his wife; and Joseph ALDERTON and Eliza his wife; and Dennis ALDERTON and Rhoda his wife all of Morgan Co., and State of Virginia and James MC COOL of Hampshire Co., State of Virginia of other part piece of land on North side of Great Cacapon Crick and adjoining land of James MC COOL, James NIXON and others 120 acres and other 30 acres being heirs of David ALDERTON deceased.

Signed
Edward D. Alderton
Rachel (x) Alderton her mark
Joseph Alderton
Eliza (x) Alderton her mark
Dennis Alderton
Rhoda (x) Alderton her mark

NOTE:
On #6 child Margaret Alderton, she married (2nd) as Margaret Alderton 10 June 1856 to Wesley J. Easter born 1812 son of Peter and Ann (Doyle) Easter. Margaret was home with her father as Margaret Alderton during 1850 census indicating John Fleece either dead or their marriage ended in divorce.

On #2 child Joseph Alderton and wife Eliza apparently had no issue in 1850 census a Wesley Parring age 8 born Maryland living in household

WESLEY ALDERTON (1826-1882)
Son of David & Martha (CUSTID) ALDERTON

Wesley ALDERTON born 1826 Morgan Co., VA died 6 Feb 1882 age 56yrs 22days buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV married circa 1852 Mary A. ______ born 1823 VA 6 children
1. Margaret S. ALDERTON born 1853 Hampshire Co., VA
2. Charles W. ALDERTON born 1855 Hampshire Co., VA
4. David H. ALDERTON born 1859 Hampshire Co., VA
5. William ALDERTON born 1861 Morgan Co., WV
6. Samuel ALDERTON born 1865 Morgan Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. 1850 census Morgan Co., VA
3. 1880 census Morgan Co., WV (this family lived on county line boarder of Hampshire Co. and Morgan Co., WV) along Forks of Capon

Deed abstract Morgan Co., W.VA bk. 8 years 1865-69 film 811,527 Salt Lake G.S.

pg 490 deed made 7 Sept 1868 between Wesley ALDERTON & Mary A. his wife of one part and Anthony ALDERTON of other part of Morgan Co., W.VA for $100 sell & convey unto said Anthony containing 135 acres and was deed to David ALDERTON by James ALLENDER & his wife dated 9 Aug 1834 and joining the lands of Benjamin LARGENT, Isaac HUTCHINSON & others and the said claim & interest one undivided seventh part of said land.

Wesley ALDERTON
Mary A. (x) ALDERTON
her mark
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA  Vol II pg 164

MARGARET ALDERTON (1828-1870)
Dau of David & Martha (CUSTID) ALDERTON

Margaret ALDERTON born 7 Feb 1828 Morgan Co., VA died 1870 Morgan Co., WV married (1st) 30 Mar 1847 in Morgan Co., VA John E. FLEECE (he must have died or the marriage ended in divorce because she was in 1850 census at home as Margaret ALDERTON). Margaret married (2nd) as Margaret ALDERTON 10 June 1866 in Hampshire Co., VA to Wesley J. EASTER born 1812 son of Peter & Ann (DOYLE) EASTER. 2 known children
1. William EASTER born 1865 Hampshire Co., WV
   a. Homer W. EASTER born 14 Jan 1909
   b. Letha EASTER born 8 Aug 1912
   c. Elvy EASTER born 24 Aug 1917

SOURCES:
2. Capon Valley Vol ll pg 312 by Maud Pugh
3. 1880 census Hampshire Co., WV
4. 1860 census Morgan Co., VA

EDWARD ALDERTON (1830-1894)
Son of David & Martha (CUSTID) ALDERTON

Edward D. ALDERTON born Dec 1830 Morgan Co., VA died 8 June 1894 age 63yrs 5mos 22 days buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV married circa 1854 in Morgan Co., VA Rachel KESLER born 1835 Hampshire Co., VA died 8 Aug 1899 age 65 yrs 19days buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV dau of Absalom and Malinda "Millie" (LARGENT) KESLER (see James Largent 1722-1813 Fam His. pg 125) Edward & Rachel had 5 children
1. Charles ALDERTON born 20 June 1855 Morgan Co., VA (% Vital Records at Richmond)
2. Pendleton ALDERTON born 1857 Morgan Co., VA
3. William ALDERTON born 1860 Morgan Co., VA
4. Leslie ALDERTON born 1864 Morgan Co., WV
5. Edward ALDERTON born 4 Aug 1868 Morgan Co., WV died 24 July 1869 age 11mos 20 days buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census Morgan Co., VA (WV)
2. Kesler Research by Aliene Lee P. Holmes of Utah furnished by Wilmer L. Kems PH D
3. Graveyard History of Morgan Co., WV by Morgan Co., Hist Society
Thomas ALDERTON (1787–bef 1860)  
Son of William & Margaret (EDWARDS) ALDERTON

Thomas ALDERTON born 1787 Hampshire Co., VA died after 1850 census but before 1860 census  
Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1811 in Hampshire Co., VA  
Ann VANORSOAL born 1787 died 31 May 1870 Morgan Co., WV married circa 1811 in Hampshire Co., VA

4. Abraham ALDERTON born 1825 Hampshire Co., VA died 22 Dec 1893 buried Enon Primitive Baptist Cem., Largent, Morgan Co., WV married circa 1863 in Morgan Co., WV Elizabeth SIMMONS born circa 1824 Morgan Co., WV died 1910 Morgan Co., WV. 2 children (NOTE: Elizabeth SIMMONS had sister Armelia SIMMONS age 57 1870 cens & Millie SIMMONS age 60 1880 cens possibly same person) 2 children
5. Ann or Anna ALDERTON born 10 June 1827 Morgan Co., VA died 20 Mar 1887 buried Enon Primitive Baptist Cem., Largent, Morgan Co., WV never married
6. Margaret born circa 1829 Morgan Co., VA never married

SOURCES:
1. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census Morgan Co., VA (WV)
2. Graveyard History of Morgan Co., VA by Morgan Co., WV Hist. Society
3. Historical Records of Old Frederick and Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer L. Kerns PH D
4. Death Records Morgan Co., WV film 0588694 Salt Lake GS
5. IGI Maryland for marriage of John Alderton and Ann Largent
6. Largent Family Bulletins published by Joanne Eustice. Ann Largent wife of John ALDERTON could be Deborah (Ann) Largent dau of Thomas and Eleanor (SHIVERS) LARGENT but no proof at this point (JE)
7. Marriage Records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
8. Deed abstract Morgan Co., WV Bk 8 for years 1865-69 film 811,527 Salt Lake GS see copy pg 164

DEED ABSTRACT MORGAN CO., WV
Pgs 524-526

This deed made 7 day Sept 1868 between William ALDERTON and Maryy ALDERTON his wife; Abraham ALDERTON and Elizabeth A. ALDERTON his wife; Margaret ALDERTON and Ann ALDERTON all of Morgan Co. heirs of Thomas ALDERTON deceased one part and John ALDERTON Jr of Morgan Co., other part.

Witnesseth that whereas said Thomas ALDERTON deceased of county of Morgan left six children to witness
William ALDERTON
Daniel ALDERTON
John ALDERTON
Abraham ALDERTON
Margaret ALDERTON
Ann ALDERTON
to divide equal of the estate
**WILLIAM ALDERTON (1812- )**
Son of Thomas & Ann (VANORDSALL) ALDERTON


1. John ALDERTON born 1836 (age 14 1850 cens) and 1839 (age 21 1860 cens) Morgan Co., VA. John H. ALDERTON born 1838 (age 42 1880 cens) married circa 1870 Mary M. ________ born 1843 (age 37 1880 cens) 2 known children
   a. John O.W. ALDERTON born 1871 (age 9 1880 cens) Morgan Co., WV
   b. Perry L. ALDERTON born 29 Nov 1876 Morgan Co., WV died 5 Aug 1938 buried Mt. Union Cem., Rt 45 near Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV married 8 July 1897 in Hampshire Co., WV Verdie Blanche KIDWELL born 1877 at mg dau of Jacob Fillier ALDERTON born 1877 (age 1 1880 cens) Morgan Co., WV
   c. Jacob Fillier ALDERTON born 1877 (age 1 1880 cens) Morgan Co., WV
   d. Jacob D. ALDERTON born Feb 1886 (age 14 1900 cens) Morgan Co., WV
   e. Charles ALDERTON born 1880 (age 16 1900 cens) Morgan Co., WV
   f. Thomas B. ALDERTON born 1886 (age 14 1900 cens) Morgan Co., WV
   g. Chester ALDERTON born 27 Feb 1889 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV died 10 June 1890 of Spinal disease age 3 days old (% death record)

   a. John W. ALDERTON born 1874 (age 6 1880 cens) Morgan Co., WV
   b. Mary A. ALDERTON born 1846 (age 14 1860 cens) Morgan Co., VA
   d. James W. ALDERTON born 16 Sept 1851 Morgan Co., VA died 22 Feb 1897 age 45yrs 5mos 7days
   e. Mary ALDERTON born 1860 (age 10 1870 census) Morgan Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 cens Morgan Co., VA (WV)
2. 28 Dec 1835 and 24 Dec 1872 IGI
3. Death records Morgan Co., WV film #0588694 Salt Lake GS
4. 27 Feb 1855 birth rec. at Virginia State Libr film #0250102 Salt Lake GS
5. Family records of Irma Boher (1966)
7. Marriage Records Hampshire Co., WV film 815,361 Salt Lake GS
8. Cemetery Records Hampshire Co., WV by Ralph Triplett Vol 3 pg 69
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA

Vol II pg 167

THOMAS N. "ELDER" ALDERTON (1849-1906)
Son of William & Mary (ALDERTON) ALDERTON

1. Johnnie C. ALDERTON born circa 1873 Morgan Co., WV
2. Margaret Flora ALDERTON born 25 Sept 1876 Morgan Co., WV died 6 Aug 1895 age 18yrs 10mos 11 days buried Great Capon Cem., Morgan Co., WV unmarried
3. Robert W. ALDERTON born 1879 Morgan Co., VA
   ________ born 2 Mar 1874 died 27 Jan 1940. Both buried Enon Primitive Baptist Cem., Largent, Morgan Co., WV 2 known children
   b. Jesse Lola ALDERTON born 21 Apr 1906 died 8 May 1955 buried Enon Primitive Baptist Cem., Largent, Morgan Co., WV
5. Charles Waters ALDERTON (twin) born 10 July 1883 Morgan Co., WV died 20 July 1883 age 10 days in Morgan Co., WV
6. Philip ALDERTON (twin) born 20 July 1883 Morgan Co., WV died 20 July 1883 age 10 days in Morgan Co., WV
7. David Beale ALDERTON born 12 Sept 1887 Morgan Co., WV died 14 Sept 1887 age 2 days buried Camp Hill Cem., Morgan Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1860, 1870, 1880 census Morgan Co., VA (WV)
2. Death Records Morgan Co., WV film #0588694 Salt Lake GS
4. 21 Dec 1872 per IGI WV batch 8316110 #38

JAMES W. ALDERTON (1851-1897)
Son of William & Mary (ALDERTON) ALDERTON

James W. ALDERTON born 15 Sept 1851 Morgan Co., VA died 22 Feb 1897 age 45yrs 5mos 7 days Hampshire Co., WV married 24 Dec 1872 (% IGI) in Morgan Co., WV Elizabeth POWELL born 1856 (age 24 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV 4 known children
1. Lillie Belle ALDERTON born 1874 (age 6 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
2. Charles A.O. ALDERTON born 1876 (age 4 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
3. Oseoby W. ALDERTON (male) born 1878 (age 2 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
4. Amanda ALDERTON was informant on her father's death record

SOURCES:
1. 1880 census Hampshire Co., WV
2. Death Records Hampshire Co., WV film 856,350 Salt Lake GS
3. 24 Dec 1872 marriage from IGI

DANIEL ALDERTON (1816-1875)
Son of Thomas & Ann (VANDORSDALL) ALDERTON

1. Thomas ALDERTON born 1843 (age 7 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
2. Martha ALDERTON born 1844 (age 6 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
3. Mary C. ALDERTON born 1845 (age 5 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
4. James ALDERTON born 1847 (age 3 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
5. Emeline ALDERTON born 1849 (age 1 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
JOHN ALDERTON (1820- )
Son of Thomas & Ann (VANORSSTALL) ALDERTON

2. Francis M. ALDERTON born circa 1873 Hampshire Co., WV married Vera LANE lived Indiana
3. Mettie Ma ALDERTON born circa 1876 Hampshire Co., WV

2. Israel ALDERTON born 12 Aug 1846 Hampshire Co., VA died 8 Dec 1885 buried Enon Primitive Baptist Cem., Largent, Morgan Co., WV never married
   Lemuel married (2nd) Harriett E. _______ born Apr 1842 (% 1900 cens Hampshire Co., WV

ABRAHAM ALDERTON (1825-1893)
Son of Thomas & Ann (VANORSSTALL) ALDERTON

Abraham ALDERTON born 1825 Hampshire Co., VA died 22 Dec 1893 buried Enon Primitive Baptist Cem., Largent, Morgan Co., WV married circa 1863 in Morgan Co., WV Elizabeth SIMMONS born circa 1824 Morgan Co., VA died 1910 Morgan Co., WV. 2 children (NOTE: Elizabeth SIMMONS had sister Armelia SIMMONS age 57 1870 cens & Millie SIMMONS age 60 1880 cens possibly same person)
2. Millie Armeda ALDERTON born circa 1866 Morgan Co., WV
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Vol II pg 169

SARAH ALDERTON (1793-1873)
Dau of William & Eleanor (BREMAN) ALDERTON

Sarah ALDERTON born 8 Nov 1793 Hampshire Co., VA died 25 Nov 1873 age 80yrs 5mos 17days in Hampshire Co., WV married James ALLENDER born 1783 in MD (% 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA.

James and Sarah had 4 known children
1. George ALLENDER born Dec 1808 in Hampshire Co., VA died 5 Apr 1890 married Mary ALLENDER born May 1809 died 11 Feb 1887 (% Archive rec. Salt Lake furnished by Wilmer L. Kerns PH D)
2. Mary ALLENDER born Dec 1808 in Hampshire Co., VA died 1857 married (1st) 5 May 1828 in Hampshire Co., VA Amos JOHNSON
3. Thomas William ALLENDER born Dec 1812 (age 38 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA (Thomas was informant on his mother’s death certificate) He died 17 May 1895 Hampshire Co., WV married 12 Sept 1857 in Hampshire Co., VA Eleanor LARGENT born 28 Mar 1834 Hampshire Co., VA died 17 May 1885 age 52yrs 1mo 19days Hampshire Co. WV. Eleanor had been married before at age 16 the 1 Jan 1850 in Allegany Co., MD to Christopher DEAVER born 1825 died ca 1856 son of Richard & Susannah (LARGENT) DEAVER. They had 3 children. Sarah E. Deaver md John Asbury Largent, George W. & Christopher Jr. Eleanor was dau of Thomas & Mary (ALDERTON) LARGENT so first cousins see pg 109b
4. James ALLENDER born 21 Feb 1823 Okonoko, Hampshire Co., VA died 1 Sept 1899 married (1st) 6 June 1844 Malinda ALLENDER born 1821 Frederick Co., VA mamed 8 Dec 1844 in Frederick Co., VA to Sarah Jane NOEL born 1817 stepdaughter of Abraham PEACEMAKER (% her mg rec.) 8 children. Also see Nelson Largent (1752-1840) Fam. pg 38-39 Thomas & Mary had two known children but probably others.

SOURCES:
1. Family & Bible Records furnished by Wilma Layman (1988)
2. Historical Records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer Kerns PH D

MARY ALDERTON (1795-1875)
Dau of William & Eleanor (BREMAN) ALDERTON

Mary ALDERTON born 1795 Hampshire Co., VA died 6 Dec 1875 in Hampshire Co., WV age 73 married Thomas LARGENT born circa 1798 Fleming Co., KY died abt 1850 in Frederick Co., VA son of Rev. War Nelson LARGENT and (1st) wife (See Nelson Largent (1762-1847) Family History pg 38-39) Thomas & Mary had two known children but probably others.
1. Jefferson LARGENT born circa 1821 Frederick Co., VA died 30 Aug 1891 in Frederick Co., VA married 8 Dec 1844 in Frederick Co., VA to Sarah Jane NOEL born 1817 stepdaughter of Abraham PEACEMAKER (% her mg rec.) 8 children. Also see Nelson Largent (1762-1840/1850) Fam. Hs. pg 38
a. Nancy J. LARGENT born circa 1846 Frederick Co., VA
b. Mary E. LARGENT born circa 1846 Frederick Co., VA married 31 Dec 1867 in Frederick Co., VA to Oliver C. Mc KEE age 23 et mg son of David L. & Mahala (FLETCHER) Mc KEE
c. Delilah Frances LARGENT born circa 1850 Frederick Co., VA married 12 Apr 1867 in Frederick Co., VA to Jerome MILLER age 22 son of William & Elizabeth MILLER Delilah had son Frederick "Freddie" L. LARGENT born 1879 (age 1 1880 cens). She was not married
d. Rhoda LARGENT born 1853 (age 7 1860 cens) Frederick Co., VA
f. Susan Maria Ashby LARGENT born circa 1862 married 10 Mar 1881 in Frederick Co., VA to William A. ELLIOTT son of William & Mary ELLIOTT. Ashby gave birth to twins sons William Edgar & Thomas E. LARGENT born 13 Sept 1877 in Frederick Co, VA
g. Retta V. LARGENT born 1866 (age 14 1880 cens) Frederick Co., VA
2. Eleanor LARGENT born 28 Mar 1834 Hampshire Co., VA died 17 May 1885 age 52yrs 1mo 19days in Hampshire Co., WV. Eleanor married (1st) 1 Jan 1850 in Allegany Co., MD Christopher DEAVER born 1825 Hampshire Co., VA son of Richard & Susan (LARGENT) DEAVER. Eleanor had 3 children by Christopher; Sarah Elizabeth; George W. & Christopher H. DEAVER. Eleanor and Christopher were divorced and she married her cousin (2nd) Thomas William ALLENDER (1812-1895) son of James & Sarah (ALDERTON) ALLENDER (see above). Also see Nelson Largent Fam. His pg 39 and pg 109b & 109c this history.
MARY ALDERTON (1795-1875) continued

SOURCES:
1. Historical Records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer L. Kerns PHD
2. Bible & Family Records furnished by Wilma Layman, Urbana, OH

JACOB ALDERTON (1803-1877)
Son of William & Eleanor (BREMAN) ALDERTON

Jacob ALDERTON born 1803 Hampshire Co., VA died 19 Jan 1877 age 74 yrs in Hampshire Co., WV
married (1st) circa 1831 Sarah LARGENT born 6 Nov 1807 Hampshire Co., VA died bef 1850 census
Hampshire Co., VA dau of Thomas and Eleanor (SHIVERS) LARGENT. Jacob married (2nd) circa 1851
Ann Maria "Mariah" HARDY born 21 Oct 1822 in Maryland (% 1880 cens) died 29 May 1889 Hampshire
Co., WV. 5 children by (1st) wife Sarah LARGENT
1. Thomas ALDERTON born 23 Jan 1832 Hampshire Co., VA died Jan 1870 Morgan Co., WV married
   12 Apr 1855 in Allegany Co., MD Barbara SWANEY see pg 171
   COWGILL born 1832 Hampshire Co., VA son of Henry and Catherine (KERN) COWGILL 6 children
   a. James W. COWGILL born circa 1856 Hampshire Co., VA married 8 Nov 1879 in Hampshire Co., WV
      Electia Virginia REIGNER
   b. Sarah Catherine COWGILL born 1857 md 28 Dec 1879 Adam Jeremiah HARDY
   c. David S. COWGILL born Oct 1860 Hampshire Co., VA married 1888 Lucretia REIGNER
   d. John Edward COWGILL born 4 July 1864 Hampshire Co., WV died 25 Feb 1931 age 66-7-21
      Hampshire Co., WV (% death Rec) buried Woodrow Cem.
   e. Florence COWGILL born 1869 Hampshire Co., WV
   f. Francis Wilber L. COWGILL (male) born Oct 1871 Hampshire Co., WV
3. John ALDERTON born 1836 Hampshire Co., VA
4. Rhode ALDERTON born 1842 Hampshire Co., VA married Jacob BOWMAN
5. Jeremiah ALDERTON born 1844 Hampshire Co., VA

Jacob ALDERTON (1803-1877) married (2nd) circa 1851 in Hampshire Co., VA to Ann
Maria "Mariah" HARDY. They had 7 children
6. Sarah A. ALDERTON born 8 Apr 1852 Hampshire Co., VA died 19 Jan 1873 age 21 yrs 8 mos 7 days
   Hampshire Co., WV. She never married
7. William H. ALDERTON born 1853 Hampshire Co., VA
8. Peter ALDERTON born 6 June 1855 Hampshire Co., VA died 26 Mar 1876 age 20 yrs 9 mos 28 days
   Hampshire Co., VA. He never married
   Co., WV (% death rec) married Alice
10. Margaret ALDERTON born 1861 Hampshire Co., VA
11. Jacob ALDERTON born 1864 Hampshire Co., WV
12. Martha A. MINCER (adopted) born 1858 Hampshire Co., VA

SOURCES:
1. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census Hampshire Co., VA (WV)
3. 1880 census said Martha A. Mincer adopted daughter in household of Maria Alderton
4. Historical Rec of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer L. Kerns
5. Genealogy of Largents by Sadie Kellem (1932)
6. Will of Thomas Largent made 25 Feb 1829-probated 18 Sep 1831 in which he wills his dau Sarah
   Alderton 1 cent
7. 12 Apr 1855 mg (IGI) MD say Barbara TWENTY but Bible rec she is Barbara SWANCY
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Vol II pg 171

THOMAS ALDERTON (1832-1870)
Son of Jacob & Sarah (LARGENT) ALDERTON

Thomas ALDERTON born 23 Jan 1832 Hampshire Co., VA died 24 Jan 1870 in Morgan Co., WV married 12 Apr 1855 in Allegnay Co., MD Barbara SWANEY/SWANCY born Nov 1838 in Baltimore, MD died 1929 6 children


2. Jacob Sanford ALDERTON born 16 Aug 1858 Morgan Co., VA died 27 Dec 1934 married Catherine EFFLAND born 27 Dec 1855 died 12 Aug 1925. Catherine was married (1st) to Mr. _________ HARLEY/HURLEY had son John F. HARLEY/HURLEY born 1877

3. Selina Lear ALDERTON born 30 Nov 1860 Morgan Co. VA married __________ DUNN


5. Lemuel Melroy ALDERTON born 21 Apr 1867 Morgan Co., WV

6. Anna Maria ALDERTON born 10 Oct 1869 Morgan Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1850,1860,1870 census Hampshire Co., VA (WV)
2. Historical Records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer L. Kerns PH D pg 70
3. 1864-1947 Cem. Records by Ralph Triplett Vol 1 pg 34
4. 12 Apr 1855 IGI for Maryland
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Vol II pg 172

WILLIAM ALLENDER (1760-1813)

William ALLENDER born died will made between 6 May 1807 and will probate 14 June 1813 Hampshire Co., W. VA had wife Christine and following children
1. Jorge (George) ALLENDER eldest son
2. William ALLENDER
3. Jacob ALLENDER
4. James ALLENDER who has a wife Christine

SOURCES:
1. Abstract of will of Hampshire Co., VA by Sage & Jones pg 106
   ALLENDER, William 5-6-07;pr 6-14-1813. wife Christine and Ch. Jorge (eldest), William, Jacob, James who has a wife Christine. Exec, son James. Sec, William Alderton and John Mc Bride. Witnesses: Job Curtis; William and John Alderton.

JAMES ALLENDER (1783- )
Son of James & Christine ALLENDER (% IGI)

James ALLENDER born 1783 in Maryland (% 1850 census) married Sarah ALDERTON born 8 Nov 1793c died 25 Nov 1873 age 80-05-17 daughter of William & Eleanor (BREMAN) ALDERTON. James & Sarah had following children (probably others)
1. George ALLENDER born Dec 1808 in Hampshire Co., VA died 5 Apr 1890 married Mary ALLENDER born May 1808 died 11 Feb 1887 dau of Alexander ALLENDER. Source: Archive Record LDS Genealogical Society, Salt Lake (see Historical records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer Kems PH.D pg 73)
2. Mary ALLENDER born circa 1810 Hampshire Co., VA married 5 May 1828 in Hampshire Co., VA Amos JOHNSON.
4. James ALLENDER (he was a Reverend) born 21 Feb 1823 Okonoko, VA (WV) married (1st) 6 June 1844 Melinda ALLENDER born 6 July 1818 died 4 May 1849 married (2nd) 30 May 1850 Mary SHUTTLEWORTH Source: Archive sheet LDS Salt Lake Genealogical Society (see Historical records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer Kems PH.D pg 73)

SOURCES:
1. Family & Bible records furnished by Wilma Layman (1988)
2. Historical records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer L. Kems Ph.D. page 73
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA

THOMAS ALLENDER (1812-1895)
Son of James & Sarah (ALDERTON) ALLENDER

Thomas ALLENDER born 17 May 1817 Hampshire Co., VA died 17 Mar 1895 married 12 Sept 1857 in Hampshire Co., VA Eleanor (Ellen) LARGENT born 28 Mar 1833c Hampshire Co., VA died 17 May 1885 age 52-01-09 Hampshire Co., W VA dau of Thomas & Mary (ALDERTON) LARGENT. Sarah ALDERTON wife of James ALLENDER was the dau of William & Eleanor (BREMAN) ALDERTON. Thomas LARGENT was son of Rev. War Nelson LARGENT and first wife. Eleanor was first married 1 Jan 1850 in Allegany Co., MD to Christopher DEAVER born 1825 died ca 1856 son of Richard & Susanna (Susan) (LARGENT) DEAVER. Christopher & Eleanor had 3 children Sarah E. born 1851 died 1936 married John Asbury Largent son of Moses & Harriet (CRITTON) LARGENT, George W. born ca 1853 & Christopher H. born 1855 married Sarah Alemeda DURST. Thomas & Eleanor had 8 children
2. Rhoda BELL ALLENDER born 19 Apr 1860 Hampshire Co., VA died 6 July 1934 buried Enon Cem., Enon, OH married Alfred LINN
6. James T. ALLENDER born 8 May 1871 Hampshire Co., WV died 13 Apr 1941 buried Enon Cem., Enon, OH
8. Maurice Wesley ALLENDER born 26 Jan 1878 Hampshire Co., W. VA buried Enon Cem., Enon, OH

SOURCES:
2. Death records Hampshire Co., W. VA film 815356 - Mary Ellen Allender Powell death records names Thomas Allender & Ellenor Largent as her parents
3. 1 Jan 1850 Mg records Allegany Co., Md and 1850 census
4. 1880 census Ellenor (Largent) Allender father born OH so dau of "Mad River Thomas" who lived in Champaign Co., OH along the Mad River. Note Thomas Largent was born in KY but moved with father Nelson Largent to Champaign Co., OH
5. 1870 census Hampshire Co., W. VA. see pg 2

1870 census Gore twp. Hampshire Co., W. VA

pg 10 #67 #67
Thomas Allender 58 blacksmith & farmer $1,500 $570 VA
Ellenor 36 VA
Ann 11 VA
Rhoda B. 10 VA
Mary E. 7 VA
Martha J. 4 VA
John W. 2 VA
George W. DEAVER 17 VA
Christopher " 15 VA
Sarah ALLENDER 83 VA
Mary LARGENT 71 VA

(note Eleanor LARGENT married 1st 1850 to Christopher Deavor in Allegany Co., MD) They were probably divorced and she married (2nd) Thomas ALLENDER
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Vol II pg 174

J OHN WILLIAM ALLENDER (1868-1942)
Son of Thomas & Eleanor (LARGENT) ALLENDER

2. Oseola ALLENDER born 22 Feb 1891 Roanoke, Hampshire Co., WV died 23 July 1968 buried Enon Cem., Enon, OH married Ethel DOLWICK
3. Robert ALLENDER born 8 Feb 1892 Roanoke, Hampshire Co., WV died 14 Apr 1980 buried Enon Cem., Enon, OH married Francis ALDRIDGE
5. Anna May ALLENDER born 10 Jan 1911 Mad River Twp., Clark Co., OH died 20 Jan 1978 Springfield, Clark Co., OH buried 30 June 1930 Springfield, Clark Co., OH Lewis T. BINKLEY (note: this mother of Wilma Layman who furnished most of this data)
6. Wesley ALLENDER born 1881 (1901?) Hampshire Co., WV died 1901 Clark Co., OH buried Enon Cem., Enon, OH

SOURCES:

WILLIAM ALLENDER (1800- )

1. Jane ALLENDER born 1830 (age 20 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA
2. John ALLENDER born 1832 (age 18 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA
4. Emily ALLENDER born 1836 (age 14 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA
5. Margaret ALLENDER born 1838 (age 12 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA married 17 Feb 1863 in Allegany Co., MD to George WESTON
7. George ALLENDER born 1842 (age 8 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA married 1665/1873 in Allegany Co., MD Mary KERNS
8. James ALLENDER born 1844 (age 6 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
DAVID BEERY (1808-1884)
Son of Abraham & Barbara (GOOD) BEERY

David BEERRY born 8 Oct 1808 Rockingham Co., VA died 7 Mar 1884 age 75yrs 4mos 25days Hampshire Co., WV married (1st) ca 1832 Elizabeth NISWANDER born 18 Sept 1808 died 18 June 1848 Hampshire Co., VA. David married (2nd) Mar 1849 in Hampshire Co., VA Susannah ROHRBAUGH born 24 Mar 1808 Rockingham Co., VA died 9 Nov 1892. Both David & Susannah are buried on the Jacob D. Berry farm, family plot, near Augusta, WV. 7 children by (1st) wife Elizabeth

1. Benjamin BEERY born 1833 (age 17 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
2. Joseph BEERY born 1834 (age 16 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA manied ca 1856 Martha A.C.
3. Rebecca BEERY born 1837 (age 13 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA
4. David BEERY born 1839 (age 11 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
5. Elizabeth C. BEERY born 10 Apr 1841 (age 8 1850 cens) nr Eden, VA married 13 Dec 1866 in Hampshire Co., WV to Benjamin Offutt LARGENT born ca 1827 Hampshire Co., VA died 19 Oct 1868 in Hampshire Co., WV son of Samuel & Mary (OFFORD) LARGENT. See Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Family History pgs 64,105
6. Lydia A. BEERY born 1843 (age 7 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
7. Sarah BEERY born 1848 (age 2 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA

David BEERY married (2nd) Susannah ROHRBAUGH and had 1 known child
8. Jacob Deniel BEERY born 22 June 1850 (age 1/2 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA died 9 Mar 1951
   a. Bertie E. BEERY born 6 Feb 1875 Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV
   b. William Benjamin BEERY born 26 June 1876 in Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV
   c. Susan Catherine BEERY born 30 July 1877 in Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV
   d. John Ervin Blair BEERY born 3 Dec 1878 Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV
   e. Virgil Edwin BEERY born 8 Dec 1880 in Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV
f. Wilbert Olinthus BEERY born 28 July 1882 Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV
   g. Grayson A. BEERY born 28 Oct 1883 in Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV
   h. Lillian Alice BEERY born 1 July 1886 Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV
    i. Cora Etta BEERY born 2 Feb 1888 Hampshire Co., WV
   j. Myrtle Etta BEERY born 20 Jan 1890 Hampshire Co., WV
   k. Z. Ruth BEERY born 30 July 1892 Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV
   l. Jacob Karl BEERY born 10 Aug 1894 Augusta, Hampshire Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. Historical Records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer L. Kerns PH D pg 96
3. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pg 145
5. Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA pg 71
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Vol II pg 176

ALLEN BOOGHER (1793- )
Son of Jacob & Maria Elizabeth (CHRIST) BOOGHER

Allen BOOGHER born Nov 1793 (age 57 1850 cens) born MD died after 1850 cens married 5 Mar 1829 in Frederick Co., MD Matilda PRESTON born 1809 (age 41 1850 cens) born MD 8 children
1. Alfred BOOGHER born 1830 New Market, Frederick Co., MD died after 1880 census probably in Preston Co., WV married abt 1858 to Alice LARGENT born circa 1836 Hampshire Co., VA died after 1890 census probably Preston Co., WV dau of Lewis & Mary (CLARK) LARGENT Alfred & Alice had 8 known children see pg 52
2. Rosanna BOOGHER born Dec 1833 (age 18 1850 cens) New Market, Frederick Co., MD died after 1900 census and living in Liberty Twp., Shelby Co., Indiana married (1st) abt 1854 in Maryland to Alexander “Alex” MARKS born 1831 Penns died abt 1872 probably Washington Co., Maryland son of Thomas & Elizabeth MARKS. 5 known children
   b. Jacob H. MARKS born 1858 (age 12 1870 cens) Washington Co., MD
   c. Alice N. MARKS born 1860 (age 10 1870 cens) Washington Co., MD
   d. Mary C. MARKS born 1861 (age 9 1870 cens) Washington Co., MD
   e. Alfred H. MARKS born 1869 (age 1 1870 cens) Washington Co., MD
3. Margaret BOOGHER born 1835 (age 16 1850 cens) New Market, Frederick Co., MD
4. John F. BOOGHER born 1838 (age 12 1850 cens) New Market, Frederick Co., MD
5. Mary C. BOOGHER born 1840 (age 10 1850 cens) New Market, Frederick Co., MD
6. Eliza E. BOOGHER born 1843 (age 7 1850 cens) New Market, Frederick Co., MD
7. Josephine BOOGHER born 1846 (age 4 1850 cens) New Market, Frederick Co., MD
8. Christopher C. BOOGHER (aka BOOGER) born 11 Apr 1847c New Market, Frederick Co., MD died 20 July 1886 age 39-03-09 buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw Morgan Co., WV married Hanna C FLORA born 2 Oct 1862c died 19 Sept 1904 age 42-11-17 also buried Camphill Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV dau of Morris & Eliza Ann (LARGENT) FLORA. 6 children only names of 3 known See pg 25

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census New Market, Frederick Co., MD
2. IGI
3. 1850 District 1 Washington Co., MD
4. 1870 census Washington Co., MD
5. Posting on Ancestry Message boards dated 12 Apr 1998 by Larry L. Kramer
6. 1860 census Franklin Twp., Columbiana Co., OH
7. 1880 census Preston Co., WV
8. History by Helen Rasmuson (1962)
9. Graveyard History Morgan Co., W.Va
10. 1870 & 1890 census Morgan Co., W.VA
11. Family group record furnished by Scott Dean (1994)
12. Updated Nov 2003 from RootsWeb Family Trees submitted by Shirley Devitt
13. 1900 census Cacapon, Morgan Co., WV
14. 1880 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., WV
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA

Vol II pg 177

JACOB CANN (1805-1881)
Son of James CANN

1. John CANN born 2 Dec 1829 Morgan Co., VA died 26 Nov 1881 buried Cann's Neck property along Cacapon River, near Largent, Morgan Co., WV
2. Margaret CANN born 4 Aug 1834 Morgan Co., VA died 14 July 1853 Morgan Co., WV
3. Henry CANN born 16 Oct 1836 Morgan Co., VA died 31 July 1865 Morgan Co., WV
7. Catherine CANN born 1845 (age 5 1850 census) Morgan Co., WV

Jacob CANN (1805-1881) married (2nd) about 1849 Susan born 1813. 2 children
10. Sarah Elizabeth CANN born 1858/1859 Morgan Co., VA died 5 Dec 1888 Morgan Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Morgan Co., VA
3. Marriage Records Hampshire Co., WV film 815,360 Salt Lake GS
4. Death Records Morgan Co., WV film

ROBERT CUNNING (1854- ) OF BEAVER CO., PENNS

1. Charles E. CUNNING born July 1882 (age 17 1900 cens) Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Penns
2. Annie CUNNING born Sept 1894 (age 6 1900 cens) Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Penns
3. Harry CUNNING born Apr 1886 (age 14 1900 cens) Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Penns
4. Marie G. CUNNING born Jan 1894 (age 6 1900 cens) Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Penns
5. George CUNNING born Oct 1895 (age 4 1900 cens) Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Penns

SOURCE:
1. 1900 census Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Penns
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Vol II pg 178

WILLIAM DAY (ca 1768-bef 1815)

William DAY?? born ca 1768 of Frederick Co., VA died bef 1815 married ca 1789 Nancy BROWN born 1770 dau of Alexander BROWN. They had 3 children. Nancy married (2nd) Thomas HENDERSON

1. Larkin DAY born 20 Sept 1790 of Hampshire Co., VA died 30 Dec 1872 near Slanesville, Hampshire Co., WV (He was known in records as Larkin Day HENDERSON as he took the Henderson name from his step father Thomas HENDERSON). Larkin Day HENDERSON married 25 May 1813 in Hampshire Co., VA to Mary KEES born 25 Nov 1789 died 25 Feb 1852 Hampshire Co., VA. They had 12 children see Henderson Family Records.

2. William DAY born 11 Feb 1801 Hampshire Co., VA died 22 Oct 1873 Hampshire Co., VA married 14 June 1824 (license) in Frederick Co., VA to Ann PUGH born ca 1804 Hampshire Co., VA died 7 Oct 1874 Hampshire Co., WV dau of Jacob & Elizabeth PUGH. In Alexander Brown's will grandson William DAY to get smith tools William DAY was blacksmith by trade. See pg 178

3. John DAY born ca 1803 died bef 1860 cens Hampshire Co., VA married ca 1832 Jane ________

Nancy (BROWN) DAY born ca 1770 married (2nd) Thomas HENDERSON born ________ died between will made 6 Nov 1815 and will probated 30 Apr 1818 Hampshire Co., VA. They had son

1. John Grant HENDERSON no further record


3. In death records film 817,356 Salt Lake GS. There is a: (Mrs.) Anna M. KEISTER born 25 Sept 1840 VA died 16 Dec 1927 age 87yrs 2mos 23day Hampshire Co., WV buried Mt. Zion Cem., Hampshire Co., WV dau of John DAY mother not given. Possibly another child of the above John DAY

WILLIAM DAY (1901-1873)

Son of William & Nancy (BROWN) DAY

William DAY born 11 Feb 1801 Hampshire Co., VA died 22 Oct 1873 Hampshire Co., W.VA (% death rec.) married 14 June 1824 (license) in Frederick Co., VA to Ann PUGH born circa 1804 Hampshire Co., VA died 7 Oct 1874 Hampshire Co., W.VA (% death rec.) dau of Jacob & Elizabeth PUGH. William was son of (William ?) unproven & Nancy (BROWN) DAY. Nancy married (2nd) Thomas HENDERSON but Thomas must have died shortly after their marriage. William DAY was grandson of Alexander BROWN and was mentioned in his grandfather's will as getting smith tools. William DAY was blacksmith by trade. William had brother Larkin DAY (who took the HENDERSON name) & John DAY (% Thomas HENDERSON will). William & Ann DAY had 9 children proven by various sources. All born Hampshire Co., VA

1. Harriett DAY born 1826 (age 24 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA


3. Nimrod DAY born Oct 1829 (% 1900 census) (was still at home with parents 1850 census) died 15 Apr 1913 age 80 Hampshire Co., WV (% death rec.) married circa 1862 in Hampshire Co., VA to Susan LARGENT born Nov 1839 Hampshire Co., VA dau of Lewis LARGENT (1784) & Mary (CLARK or HULL) See Thomas Largent Fam. His pg 180

4. Joseph DAY born circa 1833 married circa 1858 Jane M. PUGH born circa 1840 Hampshire Co., VA dau of Nimrod & Elizabeth PUGH see pg 181

5. Sarah Elizabeth DAY born circa 1836 married circa 1866 John A. KAYLOR born circa 1840 Hampshire Co., VA son of Nicholas & Rebecca KAYLOR

6. Rebecca DAY born circa 1838 was still at home 1870 census


8. Jonathan DAY born circa 1843 married 5 Aug 1875 in Hampshire Co., WV Mary Ann BETSON born ca 1857 (age 19 at marriage) see 1900 census Day recs. 9 children see pg 181
**WILLIAM DAY (1801-1873) continued**

**SOURCES:**
1. 1850-1900 census VA now W.VA
2. Largent research by Joanne Eustice
3. Death & birth records Hampshire Co., W.Va county court
4. Marriage records Hampshire Co., W.VA county court
5. History of Hampshire Co., W.VA by Maxwell & Swisher
6. Death records Hampshire Co., W. VA film 815,356 Nimrod PUGH died Oct 1882 born Hampshire Co., VA age 81 past parents J & E. PUGH. Nimrod married to an Elizabeth _________. Joseph DAY son in law was the informant
8. 1880 census Hampshire Co., WV

---

**ALEXANDER DAY (1827-aft 1900)**

Son of William & Ann (PUGH) DAY

3. Rebecca E. DAY born circa 1864 Hampshire Co., WV

John W. ROUZEE married (2nd) abt 1893 Leona ________ born May 1872 (age 23 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV 1 known child
1. Oscar B. ROUZEE born Jan 1895 (age 5 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV

5. John W. DAY born circa 1869 Hampshire Co., WV

Alexander DAY married (2nd) abt 1885 Chloe SMOOT born July 1845 (age 54 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., VA born 11 July 1847c per Death rec) WV died 2 May 1930 age 82yrs 9mos 22days of influenza Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV buried Salem Church Cem., Hampshire Co., WV. According to the 1900 Census she had 1 child 0 living. She was dau of John & Sarah (QUEEN) SMOOT
7. Name & sex DAY unknown

**SOURCES:**
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
4. 1870 census Hampshire Co., WV
5. History of Hampshire Co., WV by Maxwell & Swisher
6. 1880 census Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV (as it appears in record
   Alexander DAY age 62 farmer born VA Father b. VA Mother b. VA
   Carolin (wife) age 49 born VA Father b. VA Mother b. VA
   Sarah A. (dau) age 22 born VA Father b. VA Mother b. VA
   Virginia (dau) age 13 born WV Father b. VA Mother b. VA
   John W. (son) age 10 born WV Father b. VA Mother b. VA
   John W. (adopted son) age 8 born WV Father b. VA Mother b. VA
   Dorsy P. (gson) age 2 born WV Father b. VA Mother b. VA
   Nancy A. YOST (boarder) age 60 servant born VA Father b. VA Mother b. VA
   Thomas DAY age 37 laborer born VA Father b. VA Mother b. VA
   William J. DAY (nephew) age 7 born VA Father b. VA Mother b. VA
Some Related Families to Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA

Vol II pg 180

NIMROD DAY (1829-1913)
Son of William & Ann (PUGH) DAY

Nimrod DAY born Oct 1829 Hampshire Co., VA died 15 Apr 1913 Hampshire Co., WV married circa 1862 in Hampshire Co., VA Susan LARGENT born Nov 1839 Hampshire Co., VA dau of Lewis & Mary (CLARK or HULL) LARGENT Nimrod & Sarah had 9 children all born Hampshire Co., VA (WV) 3 died bef 1900 cens
   a. Elmer Davis DAY born 31 Aug 1890 of Morgan Co., WV died 14 Aug 1930 age 40yrs 14days
      Hampshire Co., WV buried Woodrow Cem., Morgan Co., WV (% death rec)
2. Mary A. DAY born circa 1865 married circa 1881 Larken G. H. P. MILLER died 16 Apr 1921 (% death rec & His by Maxwell & Swisher)
4. David N. DAY born circa 1871 (age 9 1880 census) per Death rec David N. DAY died 17 Jan 1938 Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV born 1 Jan 1878 (obviously does not agree with cens) buried Woodrow Cem., Morgan Co., WV (His death record says buried Marion, MD but Graveyard History by Morgan Co., WV pg 54 he is buried Woodrow Cem., Morgan Co., WV. David N. married Bertie M. ________ born 1875 died 1947 buried Woodrow Cem., Morgan Co., WV. Had son
   a. Charles Eugene DAY born 1903 Morgan Co., WV died 1965 buried Woodrow Cem., Morgan Co., WV Married Pearl KAYLOR & had children
      1. Bettie Mary DAY born 21 Feb 1928 Hampshire Co., WV died 28 Feb 1928 age 7days of asthenia
5. Cora C. DAY born Apr 1873
6. Sophonie A. DAY born Feb 1878
7. Nettie A. DAY born Sept 1886

SOURCES:
1. Largent Records furnished by Helen Rasmuson 1965
4. 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV
5. Elmer D. DAY born July 31, 1890 Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV died 14 Aug 1930 at Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV buried Woodrow Cem., Morgan Co., WV. He was living in household in 1900 cens Hampshire Co., WV as grandson of Nimrod & Susan (LARGENT) DAY
6. 1880 cens Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV film 1255403 pg 425A Salt Lake GS
JOSEPH DAY (1833- )  
Son of William & Ann (PUGH) DAY  

Joseph DAY born circa 1833 in Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1858 probably in Hampshire Co., VA Jane M. PUGH born circa 1840 Hampshire Co., VA dau of Nimrod & Elizabeth PUGH. 4 children  
1. Ann E. "Anna" DAY born circa 1859 (age 1 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA  
2. Sarah DAY born 1861 (age 19 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV  
3. Etta DAY born 9 Mar 1863 Hampshire Co., WV died 6 Feb 1938 Hampshire Co., WV buried Wesley Chapel Cem Hampshire Co., WV. She was informant on her brother Benjamin's death rec.  
4. Mary DAY born 1865 (age 15 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV  
6. Rhoda DAY (twin) born 6 Mar 1868 Hampshire Co., WV  
7. Charles W. DAY born 1871 (age 9 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV  
9. Ruth DAY born 1877 (age 2 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV  

SOURCES:  
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA  
2. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pg 81  
4. 1880 census Gore, Hampshire Co., WV film 1255403 pg 477c Salt Lake GS  
5. Mg Records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton

JONATHAN DAY (1843- )  
Son of William & Ann (PUGH) DAY  

Jonathan DAY born 1843 Hampshire Co., VA married 5 Aug 1875 in Hampshire Co., WV Mary Ann BETSON born 1866 (age 19 at marriage) dau of Patrick & Catherine (HENDERSON) BETSON (also spelled BATSON) In 1900 census they were married 24yrs. They had 9 children 7 living (per 1900 cens.) 7 known children  
1. Catherine "Cathen" V. DAY born 1878 (age 2 1880 cens) died bef 1900 cens  
2. Benjamin F. DAY born Sept 1880 (age 19 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV  
3. Martha A. DAY born May 1882 (age 18 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV  
5. Ida B. DAY born May 1885 (age 15 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV  
6. Sallie DAY born May 1889 (age 11 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV  
7. Rosa S. DAY born Feb 1894 (age 6 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV  

SOURCES:  
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA  
2. 1870 census Hampshire Co., WV  
3. 1880 census Hampshire Co., WV living in household of Patrick & Cathren BATSON his father in law  
3. 1900 census Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
Richard DEVER (DEAVER) (1760-1765 - bef 1823)

Richard DEVER (DEAVER) born ca 1760-1766 died before 15 Apr 1823 Hampshire Co., VA married 7 Oct 1789 in First Baptist Church, Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD to Deborah PIERCE born ca 1770-75 died between 1810 & 1820 probably Hampshire Co., VA. 5 children

   a. Peter Malcolm DEVER


3. Richard DEAVER born 1798 Maryland married 25 May 1824/25 Frederick Co., VA to Susanna (Susan) LARGENT born 25 Aug 1800 Hampshire Co., VA. In Bible record she was Susanna but in all other records Susan. She is daughter of Thomas & Eleanor (SHIVER) LARGENT see pg

4. Henry DEAVER born ca 1801 of Hampshire Co., VA died after 1823

5. Deborah DEAVER born 25 Sept 1805 of Hampshire Co., VA married abt 1830 Henry A. YINGER born 1799. 3 known children
   a. Leonard YINGER born ca 1831 Ohio
   b. William H. YINGER born ca 1838 Ohio
   c. Mary Susan YINGER born 3 Apr 1844 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH

SOURCES: 1. Deed 1825 Bk 24 pg 129 Hampshire Co., VA
         2. Marriage records Frederick Co., VA by Voght
         3. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
         4. Critton Chart
         5. Updated Aug 2002 by Marvin L. Omdorff, 7444 Spring Village Dr., Apt 218, Springfield, VA 22150-4458

RICHARD DEVER (1798- )
Son of Richard & Deborah (PIERCE) DEAVER


1. Christopher DEAVER born 1825 Hampshire Co., VA died ca 1856 Hampshire Co., VA married 1 Jan 1850 in Allegany Co., MD to Eleanor (Ellen) LARGENT born 28 Mar 1833c Hampshire Co., VA. In Bible record she was Ellen but in all other records Eleanor. She is daughter of Thomas and Eleanor (SHIVER) LARGENT see pg

2. Dau DEAVER born ca 1827/29 Hampshire Co., VA (age under 5 1830 cens) Hampshire Co., VA gone by 1840 cens probably deceased


4. Elizabeth DEAVER born 1834 Hampshire Co., VA


SOURCES: 1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
         2. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pg 146
         4. Updated Aug 2002 by Marvin L. Omdorff
CHRISTOPHER DEAVER (1825-ca 1856)
Son of Richard & Susanna (LARGENT) DEAVER


Christopher & Eleanor (LARGENT) DEAVER 3 children
1. Sarah Elizabeth DEAVER born 19 Apr 1851 in Hampshire Co., VA died 25 Sept 1936 age 84-5-6
2. George W. DEAVER born circa 1853 (age 17 1870 cens living in household of Thomas & Eleanor (LARGENT) ALLENDER)
3. Christopher H. DEAVER born drca 1855 (age 5 1860 living in household of Thomas & Eleanor (LARGENT) ALLENDER.) Christopher married 25 Feb 1879 in Hampshire Co., WV Sarah Alemeda DURST born circa 1861 and was living in Morgan Co., WV 1880 census with no issue

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pgs
3. Largent research by Joanne Eustice & others.
4. 1880 census Morgan Co., WV.
6. Family records furnished by Wilma Layman abt 1985

1880 census Cacapon dist, Morgan Co., WV

Christopher DEAVER 25 VA VA VA
Alemeda wife 19 VA VA VA

SARAH F. DEAVER (1832- )
Dau of Richard & Susanna (LARGENT) DEAVER

2. Ann E. MALCOLM
3. Davis K. MALCOLM
6. Clareetta (Clara) E. MALCOLM born 1869 (age 21 at mg) married 23 July 1890 in Hampshire Co., WV Robert Benjamin LARGENT born 1864 (age 26 at mg) son of John J. & Mary (MORELAND) LARGENT
7. James MALCOLM
8. Laura E. MALCOLM born ca 1874 Hampshire Co., WV died 27 Dec 1893 in Hampshire Co., WV Samuel A. SNYDER born 1872 son of Frederick and Lydia SNYDER (% His of Hampshire Co., WV by Maxwell & Swisher pg 733)

SOURCES: 1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. 1860 cens Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pg 146 living next door to Richard & Susanna (LARGENT) DEAVER
3. Death Records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
5. Deaver Records furnished Aug 2002 by Marvin L. Ornoff
Thomas Largent (1750-1831) Related Families — Deaver Family of Hampshire Co., VA pg 184

IVY DEAVER (1836-1912)
Dau of Richard & Susanna (LARGENT) DEAVER


2. Mary Jane ALBRIGHT born 20 July 1861 Hampshire Co., VA died 5 May 1900 Hampshire Co., WV buried to death lived 5 hours before released from pain married 8 Dec 1885 in Hampshire Co., WV Peter Abraham HAINES born 1855 Hampshire Co., VA died 4 Feb 1932 Hampshire Co., WV

3. John Christopher ALBRIGHT born 14 July 1863 Romney, Hampshire Co., WV died 1 Oct 1944 Hanibal, Missouri married 13 Mar 1889 in Illinois to Minnie Bell JEFFRIES. They had Jennie Ilene, Herbert Ellis, Jesse Emmett, Mary Emma, Hugh, Dorothy, & John Carlton ALBRIGHT


5. Lydia Adeline ALBRIGHT born 5 July 1868 (age 20 at mg) Hampshire Co., WV married 26 Feb 1889 in Hampshire Co., WV to John Martin WOLFORD born 1868 (age 21 at mg)

6. Peter Amos ALBRIGHT born 23 Apr 1871 (age 9 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV

7. Irena Bell ALBRIGHT born 2 Oct 1873 (age 8 1880 cens) Hampshire Co., WV

8. William C. ALBRIGHT born 29 Apr 1876 Hampshire Co., WV


SOURCES:
1. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. Marriage records Hampshire Co., VA film 815,361 Salt Lake GS
3. Marriage records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
4. Death Records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
5. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA film furnished by Marvin Omdorf (Oct 2002)

WILLIAM DEAVER ( )

William DEAVER married Elizabeth had following children
1. George S. DEAVER born 2 Feb 1790 Hampshire Co., VA died 1 Oct 1875 age 85-7-7 Hampshire Co., WV (% death record) never married. He was a veteran of the 1812 War (% W. Kems). Nephew George DEAVER Jr. informant on death certificate

2. Alexander DEAVER born circa 1792 Hampshire Co., VA died before 1850 census married circa 1822 Nancy EDWARDS born 1800 Hampshire Co., VA (was living in household of her brother-in-law George DEAVER in 1850 census). Nephew of William & Ann (ALBRIGHT) EDWARDS 6 children see pg 185

3. William DEAVER born 1793 Hampshire Co., VA married Mary

SOURCES:
1. 1860 & 1880 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. Death records Hampshire Co., WV film
3. Historical Records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer Kems PhD
4. Gapon Valley by Maude Pugh
ALEXANDER DEAVER (1792-bef 1850)
Son of William & Elizabeth DEAVER

Alexander DEAVER born circa 1792 Hampshire Co., VA died before 1850 census married circa 1822 in Hampshire Co., VA Nancy EDWARDS born 1800 (age 50 1850 census) or 1855 (age 55 1880 census) dau of William & Anne (ALBIN) EDWARD (% Capon Valley by M. Pugh) 6 known children
1. William DEAVER born 1822 (age 28 1850 census) or 1828 (age 32 1860 census)
2. Amy DEAVER born circa 1823 Hampshire Co., VA
3. Elmyra DEAVER born circa 1823 Hampshire Co., VA
4. Sarah DEAVER born circa 1824 (age 26 1850 census)
5. George DEAVER Jr. born 9 Nov 1825 North River Mills, Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1848 in Hampshire Co., VA Lucinda HIETT born 27 Feb 1827 Hampshire Co., VA died 10 Mar 1898 (% Tombstone record Shanoltzer His by Kems pg 900) dau of Jeremiah & Lucinda (KIDWELL) HIETT 4 children see pg 185

SOURCES:
1. 1850 & 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. Capon Valley Vol II pg 147 by Maude Pugh

GEORGE DEAVER (1825-1907)
Son of Alexander & Nancy (EDWARDS) DEAVER


SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol II pgs 123-124,147,301
2. Cemetery records Hampshire Co., VA (now W.VA) in Shanoltzer History by Dr. Wilmer Kems
3. 1850 & 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
5. History of Hampshire Co., W. VA by Maxwell & Swisher pg 704
6. 1880 & 1900 census Hampshire Co., W. VA

THOMAS LARGENT (1760-1831 Related Families -- Deaver Family of Hampshire Co., VA)

ALEXANDER DEAVER (1792-bef 1850)
Son of William & Elizabeth DEAVER

Alexander DEAVER born circa 1792 Hampshire Co., VA died before 1850 census married circa 1822 in Hampshire Co., VA Nancy EDWARDS born 1800 (age 50 1850 census) or 1855 (age 55 1880 census) dau of William & Anne (ALBIN) EDWARD (% Capon Valley by M. Pugh) 6 known children
1. William DEAVER born 1822 (age 28 1850 census) or 1828 (age 32 1860 census)
2. Amy DEAVER born circa 1823 Hampshire Co., VA
3. Elmyra DEAVER born circa 1823 Hampshire Co., VA
4. Sarah DEAVER born circa 1824 (age 26 1850 census)
5. George DEAVER Jr. born 9 Nov 1825 North River Mills, Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1848 in Hampshire Co., VA Lucinda HIETT born 27 Feb 1827 Hampshire Co., VA died 10 Mar 1898 (% Tombstone record Shanoltzer His by Kems pg 900) dau of Jeremiah & Lucinda (KIDWELL) HIETT 4 children see pg 185

SOURCES:
1. 1850 & 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. Capon Valley Vol II pg 147 by Maude Pugh

GEORGE DEAVER (1825-1907)
Son of Alexander & Nancy (EDWARDS) DEAVER


SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol II pgs 123-124,147,301
2. Cemetery records Hampshire Co., VA (now W.VA) in Shanoltzer History by Dr. Wilmer Kems
3. 1850 & 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
5. History of Hampshire Co., W. VA by Maxwell & Swisher pg 704
6. 1880 & 1900 census Hampshire Co., W. VA
HOWELL FOOTE DEAVER (1851-1925)
Son of George & Lucinda (HIEIT) DEAVER

1. Franklin W. DEAVER born Aug 1879 (% 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., W. VA
2. Osa T. DEAVER born Sept 1881 (% 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., W. VA
3. Althea E. DEAVER born Dec 1883 (% 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., W. VA

Howell F. married (2nd) Ida Elizabeth Powell SNYDER & had (% 1900 census)
5. Leonidas DEAVER born Dec 1894 (% 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., W. VA
7. Mary G. DEAVER born June 1899 (% 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., W. VA

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol II pg
2. 1880 census Bloomery, Hampshire co., W.VA pg 30 #260 #278
   Howell F. DEVERS 28 farmer VA VA VA
   Annie (Slane) 22 wife VA VA VA
   Franklin 10/12 son W.VA VA VA
3. 1900 Census Hampshire Co., WV taken 20 June 1900
   #234 #235 Howell F. DEAVER born Oct 1851 age 48 married 8 yrs WV WV WV
   Ida E. (wife) born Dec 1874 age 25
   Leonidas (son) born Dec 1894 age 5
   Edna F. (dau) born Sept 1896 age 5
   Mary G. (dau) born June 1899 age 11/12
   Franklin W. (son) born Aug 1879 age 20
   Osa T. (son) born Sept 1881 age 18
   Althea E. (dau) born Dec 1883 age 16
   George L. (son) born Aug 1888 age 11
   Rebecca SNYDER (mother in law) born 1833 widow 6 ch 3 living
John EASTER (1760-1844)

John EASTER born 17 Jan 1760 at Big Springs, Washington Co., Maryland died bef 28th Oct 1844 will probate Morgan Co., VA (now W., VA) married circa 1785-1786 Margaret THOMAS born 5 June 1763 Frederick Co., MD & was baptized 17 July 1763 in Frederick Co., Md the dau of Gabriel & Anna Margaretha THOMAS. They lived in Washington Co., Maryland until 1796 then moved to Paw Paw, Morgan Co., VA and built a log house two miles south of Paw Paw, which was then Hampshire Co., VA until 1820 when it became Morgan Co., VA. John EASTER son of George OSTER/EASTER born 1730 in Germany & wife Johann BRUNNER (% Schmidt) or Ann Barbara (% IGI) 9 children

1. John EASTER Jr. born 15 May 1787 Big Springs, Washington Co., MD died 18 January 1849 (his will in Fayette Co., Penns.) in Henry Clay Township, Fayette Co., Penns. married 22 Oct 1811 (Mrs.) Sarah (CRITTON) widow of Donald MC DONALD who died 1805. She was born 1 Oct 1781 died 29 Oct 1861 John & Sarah had 5 children see pg 128. Sarah had two sons Dennis & John MC DONALD by 1st marriage see pg 188

2. Peter EASTER born 1 Oct 1788 Big Spring, Washington Co., MD married Ann DOYLE who died before 26 June 1831 will probate Morgan Co., VA Descendants are still living in Adelpi & Cumberland, MD (1968) see pg 189

3. Susannah EASTER born 2 July 1790 Big Springs, Washington Co., MD married Mr. LARGENT (% father's will) but not Randell LARGENT son of Thomas & Eleanor (SHIVERS) LARGENT. His wife's name was Elizabeth %1850-1870 census.


6. Jacob EASTER born 20 June 1797 Hampshire Co., VA died 2 Nov 1865 married Nancy MC VICKERS died 20 Apr 1862 dau of Archibald MC VICKERS. Jacob & Nancy both buried at Addison, Fayette Co., Penns see pg 190


8. Abigail EASTER born 5 Dec 1802 Hampshire Co., VA died 1875 in Bird's Run, Guernsey Co., OH married 23 June 1823 (bond) Morgan Co., W.VA to George W. SHRYOCK. They moved to Guernsey Co., OH circa 1830. Both are buried on their farm near Birds Run, OH. Many descendants live in Muskingum, Guernsey & Coshocton Counties, OH (Gertrude Mohr line who furnished data)


SOURCES:
1. Easter & Largent records furnished by Gertrude, Mohr 1965

WILL OF JOHN EASTER MORGAN CO., VA (W.VA.)

Abstract - will made 8 Sept 1840
Provisions of the will:
Bequeaths: Grandson Alford LARGENT - wearing apparel
Granddaughter - Catherine HIGBY - bed, bedding, bedstead
Children - John EASTER Jr.; Jacob EASTER; Susannah LARGENT; Barbara HIGBY; Peter EASTER; Margaret LARGENT; Henry EASTER; Abigail SHRYOCK; Ruth PORTMESS. Each one ninth of the estate to be divided among the children's children (or grandchildren of John EASTER)

Executors: Grandsons - Wesley J. EASTER & Hiram EASTER
Witnesses: Andrew MICHAEL Jr.; Isah BUCK; & Napolion BUCK

Morgan, County Virginia on 28th of October, 1844
Teste by J. REICHARD CMC
JOHN EASTER JR. (1787-1849)
Son of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER

John EASTER Jr. the son of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER was born 15 May 1787 Big Springs, Washington Co., MD died 18 Jan 1849 (his will in Fayette Co., Penns.) in Henry Clay Twp., Fayette Co., Penns married 22 Oct 1811 in Hampshire Co., Morgan Co., VA (Mrs.) Sarah (CRITTON) MC DONALD widow of Donald MC DONALD. Sarah born 1 Oct 1781 probably Hampshire Co., VA died 26 Oct 1861. Both John & Sarah buried on their farm on Youghingeny River, Fayette Co., Penns until their land was cover with water in the Flood Control project in 1947. The citizens of Somerfield, Penns were moved to other towns and the little family graveyards were also moved to the Newberry Cem., near Addison, Penns. Sarah dau of John and Barbara CRITTON. John & Sarah EASTER JR. had following children:

1. Anna Miranda EASTER born 18 Dec 1812 probably Hampshire Co., VA died 15 Oct 1883 married 26 Mar 1833 William WARD
2. Jeremiah Jacob EASTER born 2 Feb 1814 Hampshire Co., VA died 27 Jan 1886 married 13 Sept 1843 in Fayette Co., Penns Mary Hoye EBBERT
3. Caroline Louisa EASTER born 28 Jan 1816 probably Hampshire Co., VA died 3 June 1892 married 5 Jan 1841 Samuel DUNLAP (see note on her birthdate)
4. Hamilton Jefferson EASTER born 3 June 1816 probably Hampshire Co., VA died 6 Oct 1885 (see note on his birthdate) (Hamilton Jefferson EASTER born 1818 in VA married 1 Jan 1858 in Allegheny Co., MD M.M. SHUCK (% "Sixteen Maryland Families" by Richard G. Schmidt)
5. Selina Jane EASTER born 31 Aug 1821 probably Hampshire or Morgan Co., VA died July 1893 married 25 Sept 1838 Cyrus STRITCHFIELD (married Mr. CRITCHFIELD % 16 Maryland Fam.)

SOURCES:
1. Family group furnished by Sue Kendrick, 14808 S.W. 125 Court, Miami, FL 33186 (1993) her source was family records of her grandmothers
2. Updated from book "Sixteen Maryland Families" by Richard Gary Schmidt 1981 Gateway Press Inc, Baltimore, Maryland

NOTE: Birthdates on Caroline & Hamilton Easter maybe incorrect but the way in Sue Kendrick’s grandmothers records.

NOTE: Sarah CRITTON first married circa 1801 to Donald MC DONALD born 1772 died 1805 son of Archibald & Annie MC DONALD. They had two sons
1. Dennis MC DONALD born 1802 of Berkeley Co., VA
2. John MC DONALD born circa 1804 of Berkeley Co., VA
(SEE CRITTON NEWSLETTER)
PETER EASTER (1788-1820)
Son of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER

Peter EASTER the son of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER was born 1 Oct 1788 Big Horn, Washington Co., MD died 1920 married Ann DOYLE died 6 June 1831 will probate Morgan Co., VA named her children Nancy GALE; Angus Mc DONALD, Wesley J. EASTER, Jane L. EASTER, Hiram EASTER. She was probably married twice but only guessing. 3 known children
1. Wesley J. EASTER born 16 Aug 1812 Hampshire Co., VA died 8 May 1894 Morgan Co., WV buried Campell Cem., Morgan Co., WV married 3 June 1856 in Morgan Co., VA Margaret ALDERTON born 7 Feb 1828 probably Morgan Co., VA born died 1870 dau of David & Marth (CUSTID) ALDERTON. She was probably married (1st) for short time to John F. FLEECHE (probably divorced) 2 known children
   a. William EASTER born circa 1865 Hampshire Co., WV
   b. Asa H. EASTER born 7 Feb 1870 Hampshire Co., WV married Nora M. MILLISON born 12 Apr 1878
      Hampshire Co., W. VA dau of John & Sarah (Sallie) C. (MORELAND) MILLISON
3. Hiram EASTER born 31 Aug 1815 (at only 6 1/2 months) died 28 Feb 1901 married 22 Apr 1844 (bond) Morgan Co., VA Catherine HUFF born 25 Mar 1826 VA died 29 Apr 1901 Hampshire Co., WV. 8 children
      Lydia SHOWALTER born 1842 1 child 1870 census
   b. Harriet M. EASTER born circa 1869/70 Hampshire Co., W.VA
   c. Jacob Huff EASTER born 31 Oct 1847 Hampshire Co., VA died 18 June 1891 married 1885 Ora
      May KESLOE born 1 May 1859
   d. Ann Elizabeth EASTER born 1 May 1849 Hampshire Co., VA died abt 1877 married 1 Sept 1874 in
      Hampshire Co., WV to Henry Walker HAINES born Aug 1850/1851 Hampshire Co., VA died 27
      Feb 1934 age 89yrs 6mos Sherman District, Hampshire Co., WV buried Augusta, VA (WV) son of
      Philip & Catherine (FULTZ) HAINES. Henry Walker HAINES married (2nd) 12 Mar 1878 in
      Hampshire Co., WV Margaret Olive GRUBB born 1853 (age 25 at mg) Hampshire Co., VA dau of
      James W. & Hester J. (EDWARDS) GRUBB
   e. Mary C. EASTER born circa 1851 Hampshire Co., VA died 1 Dec 1871 age 20 yrs 11 mos
      Hampshire Co., WV never married
   f. Arah EASTER born 4 Mar 1850 Hampshire Co., VA (spelled Arah not Sarah)
   g. Ruth Annie Ward. EASTER born June 1859 Hampshire Co., VA married 18 Sept 1879 in Hampshire
      Co., WV to Noah Webster HAINES born April 1856 (age 44 1900 census) Hampshire Co., WV. He
      was a school teacher. son of John & Ludemia "Lidia" (AMBLER) HAINES in 1900 census they had
      6 children 6 living
   h. Turner A. EASTER born circa 1864 Hampshire Co., WV.

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh
2. 1850 & 1870 census Hampshire Co., VA
5. Wills Morgan Co., VA film 0588683 John Easter Bk 1 pg 508 made 8 Sept 1840
   probated 28 Oct 1844 and Anna Easter Bk 1 pg 465 made 26 June 1831
6. History of Easter Family by Gertrude Mohr
7. 15 Feb 1868 mg recs Hampshire Co., WV:va film 815,361
8. Sixteen Maryland Families by Richard Gary Schmidt on Oster/Easter families published 1981 pg 13 & 14
10. 1880 & 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV
11. Rootsweb Family connect project posted 27 Mar 2006 by Maurice Woehrle
HIRAM EASTER (1815-1901) continued

EASTER CENSUS RECORDS
1870 census Bloomery dist. Hampshire Co., VA pg 4 #26 #26
Hiram EASTER 54
Catherine 44
Jacob 22
Ann E. 21
Mary C 19
Arah E. 17 female
George Elta 13
Ruth A. 11
Turner A. 6
pg 5 #34 #34
John W. EASTER 24
Lydia B. 28
Harriet M 10/12

JACOB EASTER (1797-1865)
Son of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER

Jacob EASTER the son of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER was born 20 June 1797 Hampshire Co., VA died 2 Nov 1865 married Nancy MC VICKERS who died 20 Apr 1862 dau of Archibald MC VICKERS 7 children from 1850 census where?
1. Margaret A. EASTER born 1825 in VA
2. Elizabeth EASTER born 1827 in MD.
3. Mary I. EASTER born 1829 in MD
4. Matilda R. EASTER born 1831 in MD
5. Susan C. EASTER born 1833 in MD
6. Jacob P. EASTER born 1836 in MD
7. Florence EASTER born 1842 in PA

(The 1850 census, from which this family group was taken, clearly shows the movement of the family to Maryland circa 1826, and from Maryland to Pennsylvania circa 1840.)

SOURCE:

HENRY EASTER (1800-1882)
Son of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER

Henry EASTER the son of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER was born 3 Sept 1800 Hampshire Co., VA died 1 July 1882 in Putmanville, Putman Co., Indiana married 12 Apr 1825 in Romney, Hampshire Co., VA Nancy FLEMING born circa 1808 died 30 March 1848 in Putmanville, Putman Co., Indiana. Both buried in Putmanville, Cem. one known child but probably others.
1. Theodore EASTER born 12 Sept 1835 in Ohio married 20 Sept 1860 to Margaret CULBERTSON born 23 Nov 1841 in Ohio died 3 Apr 1906 in Edmond, Okla

SOURCE:
RUTH EASTER (1804-1878)
Dau of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER

Ruth EASTER, the dau of John & Margaret (THOMAS) EASTER, was born June 1804 Hampshire Co., VA (but that part that became Morgan Co., VA in 1820) and died 26 Jan 1878 in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana. She married circa 1826 John PORTMESS born circa 1760 (age 60 1860 census) born Penns. 7 children:

   a. William L. PORTMESS born circa 1851 (age 9 1860 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA
   b. Charles W. PORTMESS born circa 1852 (age 8 1860 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA
   c. Jacob R. PORTMESS born circa 1855 (age 5 1860 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA
   d. Angus D. PORTMESS born circa 1857 (age 3 1860 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA

2. John PORTMESS born circa 1830 (age 20 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA
3. Susan PORTMESS born circa 1833 (age 17 1850 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA
4. Jacob PORTMESS born circa 1835 (age 15 1850 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA
5. William PORTMESS born circa 1838 (age 12 1850 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA
6. Philip PORTMESS born circa 1842 (age 8 1850 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA
7. Isabella PORTMESS born circa 1848 (age 2 1850 cens.) Hampshire Co., VA

SOURCES:
1. EASTER outline by Gertrude Mohr 1962
2. 1850 & 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA
3. Largent research see Thomas Largent Fam. Bul
4. Historical recs of Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Dr. Wilmer Kerns 1st edition pg 33 on CRITTON.
5. death records Hampshire Co., WV

EASTER VITAL RECORDS

Wesley J. EASTER born 1866 died 1940 buried Mt. Union cem. Rt 45 near Slanesville, Hampshire Co., W.VA - Source - Cem. recs by Triplett Vol 3 pg 70

1900 census Bloomery Hampshire Co., W.VA pg 13A #191 192
Wesley EASTER head born May 1866 age 34 single

Wesley J. EASTER married 3 June 1856 Morgan Co., VA Margaret ALDERTON - Source
Marriage Recs. 1820-1865 Morgan Co., W.VA by Morgan Co., W.VA His. Soc. pg 43


pg 26 # 75 Book 2
Hiram EASTER - Catherine HUFF 22 Apr 1844 Bondsman - Hiram EASTER Jacob HUFF

pg 3 #32 Book 1
Abigail EASTER - George SCHYROCK 23 June 1823 Bondsmen - George SCHYROCK John EASTER

Pg 11 #146 Book 1
Barbara EASTER - Jonathan HIGLY (HIGHBY) 26 June 1832 Bondsmen - Jonathan HIGLY John EASTER
DAVID FOREMAN (1781-1875)
Son of David & Catherine (VOGELSONG) FOREMAN

1. Hiram FOREMAN born Hampshire Co., VA and he immigrated to Senecaville, Guernsey Co., OH
2. Ann FOREMAN born Hampshire Co., VA married Alexander MOREHEAD and settled in Ohio
   a. Elizabeth FOREMAN born 1843 (age 7 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
   b. James FOREMAN born 1844 (age 6 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
   c. Harriet FOREMAN born 1847 (age 3 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
   d. Rebecca FOREMAN born 1849/1850 (age 3mos 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
4. Ellen FOREMAN born 1810 Hampshire Co., VA died 1895 in Keiths, Ohio unmarried
7. David FOREMAN born ca 1815 in Hampshire Co., VA married Elizabeth and resided in Vinton Co., Ohio when 1860 census was taken. He is not the David referred to in Capon Valley that married Rebecca McDONALD dau of Benjamin and Margaret (HIEITT) McDONALD (Capon Valley Vol II pg 140). That David was his father David that married (2nd) Rebecca McDONALD see below
11. Louisa FOREMAN (twin) born 14 June 1825 died 9 May 1898 married 2 Apr 1840 Abraham Miley JENNINGS Born 19 Apr 1818 Virginia died 2 Feb 1889 in Noble Co., OH son of David D. & Ruth (WRIGHT) JENNINGS. 12. another possible son James FOREMAN born 1823 (age 27 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA married ca 1848 in Hampshire Co., VA Mary _____ born 1828 (age 22 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA (unproven son) James & Mary had son (they were gone by 1860 cens) see pg 193
   a. George Foreman born 1849 (age 1 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA

David FOREMAN (1781-1875) married (2nd) Rebecca McDONALD and had 2 more children
   a. Amy Virginia May FOREMAN (went by May) born ca 1868 (age 18 at mg) married 11 Nov 1880 in Hampshire Co., WV Benjamin Alfred LARGENT born 1859 Hampshire Co., VA. They moved to Ohio. They lived in Green & Madison Co., OH 3 children

SOURCES:
1. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol II pg 140-141
2. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA pg 129
   #1825 #1825 Henry FOREMAN age 41 cabinet maker born VA
     Julia age 25 born VA
     Benjamin age 17 laborer born VA
     Elizabeth age 7 born VA
     James age 6 born VA
     Harriet age 3 born VA
     Rebecca age 3/12 born VA

   pg 119 James FOREMAN age 27 born VA
     Mary age 22 born VA
     George age 1 born VA

3. Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA compiled by Joanne Eustice pg 55-56
5. The Foreman Family furnished by Wilmer Kems PHD
6. Ohio Death Records on line for Benjamin Foreman

   DAVID HENRY FOREMAN (1839-1925)
   Son of David & Rebecca (McDONALD) FOREMAN

   David Henry FOREMAN born Dec 1839 (age 60 1900 cens) died 1925 buried Foreman Graveyard, Hampshire Co.,
   WV married 27 Apr 1882 in Hampshire Co., WV Hannah Jane LARGENT born Oct 1859 (age 40 1900 cens)
   & Catherine LARGENT. David Henry was raised by Samuel & Anna (RICHMOND) FOREMAN a relative
   1. Nettie C. FOREMAN born Aug 1883 (age 16 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   2. David W. FOREMAN born Oct 1885 (age 14 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   3. Cora M. FOREMAN born June 1893 (age 6 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV

   SOURCES:
   1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
   2. Foreman Graveyard Records furnished by Wilmer L. Kerns PHD
   3. 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV
   #179 #180 David FOREMAN born Dec 1839 age 60 married 17 years
      Hannah (wife) born Oct 1859 age 40 3 children 3 living
      Nettie C. (dau) born Aug 1883 age 16
      David W. (son) born Oct 1885 age 14
      Cora M. (dau) born June 1893 age 6

   JAMES FOREMAN (1823- )
   Probably son of David & Sophrana "Fannie" (KIDWELL) FOREMAN

   James FOREMAN born 1823 (age 27 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA married ca 1848 in Hampshire Co., VA Mary
   ______ born 1828 (age 22 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA. 1 known child
   1. George FOREMAN born 1849 (age 1 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA

   SOURCES:
   1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., Hampshire Co., VA pg 119 gone by 1860 cens
JAMES W. GRUBB (1815-bef 1860)


1. Louisa A. GRUBB born 1839 (age 11 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA married 21 Dec 1869 in Frederick Co., VA to William Harrison CLOWSER (% IGI)
2. Mary E. GRUBB born 1841 (age 9 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
4. James N. GRUBB born 1847 (age 3 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
5. Harriett J. "Hattie" GRUBB born 1852 (age 9 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA died after 1880 census and bef 1888 Chase Co., Kans married abt 1870 Benjamin F. LARGENT born 10 July 1839 Hampshire Co., VA died 1908 Chase Co., Kansas son of Benjamin & Elizabeth (WILLIAMS) LARGENT. They had 4 children Benjamin F. married (2nd) Anna COFFELT (or CANFIELD) born Feb 1863 Indiana and they had 4 children. (See Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Hampshire Co., VA pg 10
7. Edward F. GRUBB born 1865 (age 5 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA

1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. Historical Records of Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer Kerns PH D
3. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pg 53
5. Chase Co., Kansas Historical Sketches see Thomas Largent (1760-1831) of Hampshire Co., VA Pg 10-10e by Joanne Eustice
WILLIAM CARL HANDY (1854-aft 1920)
Son of Hezekiah & Rachel (BREWER) HANDY

married 26 Nov 1874 in Green Co., KY to Nancy CURRY born Feb 1858 Green Co., KY died 1946. Dau of
Joel M. & Louisa “Lousey” Jane (KIDD) CURRY. They had 4 children 4 living per 1900 census
1. Robert Lee HANDY born 4 Sept 1876 Green Co., KY died after 1930 census. They were living in
Denver City, Denver Co., Colorado in 1930. Robert Lee HANDY registered for World War I draft from
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK in 1917-1918 married Nellie __________ born abt 1887
Michigan had dau
a. Josephine HANDY born 1913 (age 17 1930 cens) born Oklahoma

Marion Co., Oregon married abt 1898 Howard Benjamin LARGENT born 1 Jan 1877 Matfield Green,
Chase Co., Kans died 16 Dec 1948 Marion Co., Oregon son of Benjamin F. & Harriett “Hattie J.”
(GRUBB) LARGENT. had dau
a. Marie Elizabeth LARGENT born 1901 Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kans died 16 Aug 1971 in
Salem, Marion Co., Oregon married Jan 19, 1919 in Salem, Marion Co., Oregon to Oscar D.
OLSON born 1897 North Dakota died 9 May 1962 Salem, Marion Co., Oregon

3. Mary HANDY born 8 July 1881 (age 18 1900 cens) born KY probably Green Co., KY died July 1972
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Calif. married 1906 in Kansas to Edward Hough born abt 1873 in
Kans Had son
1930 Allene __________ born 1911 (age 19 1930 cens) born Kans

4. Dalpha HANDY born 15 Jan 1884 (age 16 1900 cens) Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kansas died 11
Aug 1958 buried Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kansas married Robert Bruce LARGENT (went By
Bruce) born 13 Dec 1880 Chase Co., Kansas died 12 Aug 1958 buried Matfield Green, Chase Co.,
Kansas son of Benjamin F. & Harriett “Hattie J.” (GRUBB) LARGENT. Bruce & Dalpha had No
known issue. (according to Don Handy record they had son Bill LARGENT.)

SOURCES:
1. 1880 census Green Co., KY read on Familysearch.org
2. 1900 census Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kans
3. Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Family History pg 10-10a by Joanne Eustice
5. In Chase Co., Kans Historical Sketches written 1948 Vol II pg 328
“After 1900 Quite a lot of building was engaged in. It was during this first decade of the new century
That Henry Brandley built the two-story building on west side of Reed street where Bruce Largent,
now has his store and carries on the business his father Ben Largent, started in 1873. W.C. "Bill"
Handy had moved into town from the Baker farm in 1894. He occupied the Lincoln home and here
Mrs. Handy and her daughter maintained a small restaurant while Bill continued to farm." ...........
6. 1920 census Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas
7. 1920 census Cottonwood Twp., Chase Co., Kans for Edward Hough & wife Mary & son Robert
8. 1930 census Newton Twp., Harvey Co., Kans Mary (Handy) Hough (head of house) & son Robert
and wife Allene living next door to William C. & Nancy Handy.
9. SSDI shows Mary Hough born 8 July 1881 died July 1972 Watsonville, Santa Cruz, Calif. She was
Issued Social Security # in Kansas
	Howard LARGENT died 16 dec 1948 Marion Co., Oregon
	Myrtle K. LARGENT died 10 Apr 1968 Marion Co., Oregon
	Oscar D. OLSON died 9 May 1962 Marion Co., Oregon
	Marie E. OLSON died 16 Aug 1971 Marion Co., Oregon
11. pdf file on Samuel Handy & wife Mary Sewell furnished Feb 24, 2006 by Don Handy
JOHN KERNS (1809-)
Son of Jacob & Sarah (RYAN) KERN

John KERNS born 20 Aug 1809 Shenandoah Co., VA (% IGI) married circa 1828 in Hampshire Co., VA
Catherine born 1810 (age 40 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA. John was basket maker according to cens.
10 children.

1. Jacob KERNS born 12 June 1829 (age 21 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA died 23 Aug 1884 married
   12 Oct 1858 Emily Worth SOUTHERS born 7 Aug 1840 at Orleans Crossroads, Morgan Co., VA (see
   Historical Records by Kerns pg 185)
2. John W. KERNS born 1832 (age 18 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1857 in Hampshire
   Co., VA Sarah DYCHE born 1835 (age 25 1860 cens) Morgan Co., VA dau of William DYCHE (%
   I.G.I.) 1 known child
   a. Susan Catherine KERNS born 1859 (age 1 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA married at age 16 in
      Hampshire Co., WV the 15 June 1875 John William CROCK born 25 Nov 1844 Hampshire Co., VA
      died 23 Dec 1926 in Hampshire Co., WV son of Gabriel & Elizabeth (LARGENT) CROCK see
      Pgs 7,20. This is Vicki Bidinger Horton ancestors
3. Ellen C. KERNS born 1834 (age 16 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
4. Susannah "Susan" KERNS born 1836 (age 14 1850 census) Hampshire Co., VA married circa 1858 in
   Hampshire Co., VA Peter DYCHE born 1836 (age 24 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA 1 known child
   a. Sarah C. DYCHE born 1859 (age 1 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
5. Andrew KERNS born 1838 (age 12 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
6. Margaret A. KERNS born 1840 (age 10 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA married 20 Aug 1867 in
   Hampshire Co., WV Tobias S. DOMAN born 1829 (age 37 at mg)
7. Sarah KERNS born 1842 (age 8 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
8. Mary J. KERNS born 1844 (age 6 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
10. Eliza V. KERNS born 1848 (age 2 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA gone by 1860 cens
11. Denton P. KERNS born 1858 (age 2 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA probably a grandson

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pg 318,319
3. Thomas Largent Fam. His by Joanne Eustice
5. Historical Records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., VA by Wilmer L. Kerns PH D
6. Date 20 Aug 1809 named spelled Kern in IGI. Spelled Kerns in 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
EDMUND S. LEITH (1811-1877)
Son of James & Sarah (RUST) LEITH Jr.


1. John William LEITH born 1849 (age 1 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA married 20 Dec 1876 in Hampshire Co., WV Sallie Elizabeth BEERY born 1856 (age 20 at time of marriage)
a. Harry G. LEITH born Sept 1895 (age 4 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
b. John D. LEITH born Oct 1897 (age 2 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
c. Ocie R. LEITH (dau) born July 1898 (age 1 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV

a. Virginia M. LEATH born 8 Oct 1882 (age 17 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
c. Maggie R. LEITH born Sept 1892 (age 7 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
d. Robert D. LEITH born Dec 1895 (age 4 1900 cens) Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
7. Ann L. LEITH born 1859 (age 1 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pgs 50, 102
3. 1870 census Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV read on Ancestry.com
4. Death records Hampshire Co., WV film 315356 Salt Lake GS
5. 1900 census Bloomery Hampshire Co., WV
6. 1920 census Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV
JAMES D. MC COOL (1823-after 1900)
Son of John & Cassandra MC COOL

James D. MC COOL born July 1823 (age 76 1890 cens) Hampshire Co., VA died after 1900 census married 1852 in Hampshire Co., VA Emeline C. BAKER born 1834 (age 26 1860 census) Hampshire Co., VA died before 1900 census dau of Joseph S. and Mary BAKER of Virginia. 11 children


2. Perry C. MC COOL born 1854 (age 6 1860 census) Hampshire Co., VA died 1937 married Gertrude LARGENT born 1869 Hampshire Co., WV died 28 Dec 1900 in an accident, Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV (recorded Hampshire Co., WV) dau of Samuel Hiett & Lucy (WILLS) LARGENT (see pg Thomas Largent (1760-1831) His.). Both Perry & S. Gertrude MC COOL are buried Camphili Cem., Paw Paw Morgan Co., WV. 7 known children also see pg 76,77

a. Hattie MC COOL born 23 Nov 1888 died 23 Sept 1890 age 1yr 10mos buried Deskin Will's Graveyard, on North River. below Ice mountain, Hampshire Co., WV (Historical Recs by Kerns pg 207)
c. Esta MC COOL born 20 Aug 1891 Hampshire Co., WV died 9 May 1900 married Freshure William GOODSON
d. James MC COOL born 4 June 1899 in Morgan Co., WV died 20 July 1900 age 1yr 8mos 15days buried Deskin Wills Graveyard (Historical Recs by Kerns pg 207)
e. Danie W. MC COOL (female) born 1895 Morgan Co., WV died 1941 buried Camphili Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan WV

f. Marie Leona MC COOL born 23 June 1895 in WV died 9 May 1900 married Freshure William GOODSON

5. Theodore Hetch MC COOL born 10 Dec 1859 (age 1 1860 cens) Hampshire Co., VA died 24 Apr 1927 age 68yrs 2mos 14days Hampshire Co., WV buried Camphili Cem., Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV married Mary Ellen BOWERS born 1873 WV died 28 Mar 1916 buried Camphili Cem., Paw Paw Morgan Co., WV who was informant on his death record No known issue
6. Thomas W. MC COOL born 21 Sept 1861 Hampshire Co., VA was still single 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV died 20 July 1937 age 75yrs 10mos 1day Bloomery district, Hampshire Co., WV He apparently never married as he was still single at death
7. Virginia MC COOL born circa 1863 Hampshire Co., VA
8. Lucy Kate MC COOL born Jan 1866 (age 34 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV died after 1920 probably In Akron, Summit Co., OH married 4 Oct 1893 in Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD William H. MILLER born 31 Aug 1844 in Cumberland, Allegany Co., MD died 28 Dec 1896 in Duglas, WV in coal mining accident or related illness) Lucy had 2 children 1 living in 1900 census
a. W.H. MILLER (male) born 6 June 1892 Hampshire Co., WV died 23 Jan 1899 age 7yrs 6mos 17days Hampshire Co., WV
b. Theron Dent MILLER born 30 May 1895 (age 5 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
c. William MILLER born Oct 1899 Hampshire Co., WV died Mar 1900 age 8mos Hampshire Co., WV

10. Leslie MC COOL born circa 1869 Hampshire Co., WV
SOME NOTES ON JAMES D. MCCOOL (1823-aft 1900)

James D. owned a farm of 1214 acres, 200 improved. He was in the Hampshire County Militia under Col. Alex Monroe, and later a Confederate veteran, Company C, Capt. Ginivan. He was in the fight at Hanging Rocks. He filled the offices of Justice of the Peace, and President of the Board of Education. Mr. Mc Cool was road overseer for thirty years. (% Capon Valley Vol II pg 171)

SOURCES:
1. 1860 Census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pg
2. Capon Valley by Maude Pugh Vol II pg 99 & 171
5. 1880 census Hampshire Co., WV see pg
6. 1900 census Hampshire Co., WV see pg
7. Historical Records of Old Frederick & Hampshire Co., WV by Wilmer Kems PH D
8. Graveyard History of Morgan Co., WV by Morgan Co., WV His. Soc. pg 11
9. West Virginia Death Records read online

Surnames: LARGENT, MCCOOL, MCCOOLE, MILLER
Researcher: Barb Pruitt
Email: BPruiit123@aol.com
Date posted: Sunday, January 4, 1998

My question is twofold.

(1) I am looking for MCCOOL or MCCOOLE, MD and its history. Family lore tells that its conception is connected with my MCCOOL ancestors. Maybe district 21?

(2) William MILLER is my problem child. I have no more information than what I have included here, other than he may have been a drifter and lived with the LARGENT family (McCool neighbor in WV).

William H. MILLER b. 7-31-1864 in Cumberland, Maryland d. 12-28-1896 in Duglas, West Virginia (coal mining accident or related illness) m. Lucy Kate MCCOOL on 10-4-1893 in Cumberland, Maryland

children:
Theron Dent MILLER b. 5-30-1895 Allegheny Co, MD m. Ann Martin d. 1979
William Henry MILLER b. 6-6-1897 d. 1-23-1899 (buried on McCool farm, WV)

Three generations of McCools' lived on large farm (on Great Cacapon River) in Critton Hollow, Bloomery District, Hampshire County, WV. Many Thanks,
JOHN STOVES MC COOL (1851-1932)
Son of James D. & Emeline C. (BAKER) MC COOL

John Stoves MC COOL born 18 Nov 1851 probably Hampshire Co., VA died 27 Aug 1932 Bloomery, Hampshire Co., VA (% Kems) married 26 Mar 1876 (bk 1 pg 8) Hampshire Co., WV to Louisa Marion HARDY (twin) born 7 July 1850 died 1919 (% Kems) dau of Israel & Elizabeth B. (LARGENT) HARDY

7 children
1. Gertrude P. MC COOL born Jan 1877 (% 1900 cens.)
2. Edna MC COOL born Apr 1878 (% 1900 cens) married HUTSON who had died by 1930
3. Herbert MC COOL born Oct 1879 (% 1880 & 1900 cens)
4. Robert H. MC COOL born May 1881 (% 1900 cens) married abt 1919 Ethel born abt 1892 (age 28 1920 cens) born VA 2 sons
   b. William D. MC COOL born abt 1924 (age 6 1930 cens) Paw Paw, Morgan Co., WV
5. Edith MC COOL born Feb 1884 (% 1900 cens)
6. Emma E. MC COOL born Mar 1887 (% 1900 cens)
7. Grayson T. MC COOL born Sept 1891 (% 1900 cens)

1880 census Bloomery, Hampshire Co., WV pg 8

#66 #70 John S. MC COOL 27
   Louise M. (HARDY) 29 wife
   Gertrude B. 3 dau
   Edna D. 2 dau
   Hurbert A. 8/12 Oct son
   Elizabeth HARDY 71 mother in law
   Emila A. 35 dau
   Lewis LARGENT 69 uncle

NOTE: Louise M. HARDY was dau of Israel & Elizabeth (LARGENT) HARDY

1900 census Bloomery district, Hampshire Co., WV taken 1st June 1900

#8 #8 all born WV
James D. MC COOL July 1823 age 76 widowed
Theodore H. son Dec 1859 age 40 single
Thomas W. son Sept 1861 age 38 single
Virginia M. dau Jan 1863 age 37 single
Lucy K. MILLER dau June 1866 age 34 widow 2 ch dead 1 living
Ida B. MC COOL dau Sept 1888 age 31 single
Theron MILLER grandson May 1895 age 5 yrs

#8 #8 all born WV
John S. MC COOL Nov 1852 age 25 yrs married 25 yrs
Louisa M. (Hardy) wife July 1850 age 49 7 ch 7 living
Gertie P. dau Jan 1877 age 23
Edna D. dau Apr 1878 age 22
Herbert A. son Oct 1879 age 20
Robert H. son May 1881 age 19
Edith V. dau Feb 1884 age 16
Emma E. dau Mar 1887 age 13
Grayson T. son Sept 1891 age 8
James A. SEESE (1855- ) OF FAYETTE CO., PENNS

James A. SEESE born July 1855 (age 44 1900 cens) born Penns died after 1910 cens & before 1920 cens married abt 1881 Mrs. Anna Belle (SEESE) DITMORE born Mar 1850 (age 50 1900 cens) born Penns died after 1920 cens Fayette Co., Penns probably dau of John & Mary A. SEESE. James A. & Anna Belle had 13 children 10 were still living in 1900 cens. All names not known

1. Laura SEESE not in 1900 census probably married by then
   a. Walter SEESE born 1906 (age 4 1910 cens) Fayette Co., Penns
   b. Denzil H. SEESE born 1908 (age 2 1910 cens) Fayette Co., Penns
   c. Melvina SEESE no further record
3. Stella S. SEESE born Feb 1884 (age 16 1900 cens) Fayette Co., Penns
4. Nancy G. SEESE born April 1886 (age 14 1900 cens) Fayette Co., Penns
5. Elizabeth SEESE born Aug 1890 (age 9 1900 cens) Fayette Co., Penns

SOURCES:
   “Ruby, it sounds like the same family. My great great grandmother was Anna Belle Seese Ditmore Seese. She was a Seese, then married a Ditmore, we think, then married a Seese. Her parents names as far as we know were a John M. Seese and a Mary A. (A. as a middle initial. I don’t have a Maiden name.) Anna Belle married a James A. Seese they had the following children: Laura, Tom (possibly your Tom, because he had a son Walter in my records also.), Stella, Nancy (my great Grandmother, an Elizabeth & Bertha. I have Tom or Thomas H. Seese married to a Bertha Largent He was born the 12th of Sept 1882 in Preston Co., WV and died 13th of Mar 1965 in Fayette Co., PA. I have him and his wife buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Stewart Township, PA. They had three children of which I don’t have much information on. They had Melvina, Denzel and a Walter. If any of This feels right to you we might just have a connection. Hope this helps. Thanks Cindy.”

2. 1900 census Stewart, Fayette Co., Penns
3. 1910 census Ohiopyle, Fayette Co., Penns
4. 1920 census Ohiopyle, Fayette Co., Penns Annie B. Seese age 69 born Penns widow living
   By herself
5. 12 Sept 1882 birthdate from WWI draft registration
JOHN SMOOT (1808-1878)
Son of Joshua & Catherine (HOTT) SMOOT

2. Evaline SMOOT born 1832 (age 18 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA died 23 May 1925 Hampshire Co., WV buried Salem Church Cem., Hampshire Co., WV married to Daniel McBRIDE born Nov 1831 (age 22 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA died 13 May 1907 age 75yrs Hampshire Co., WV son of Welton & Catherine McBRIDE 5 children 3 living 1900 cens
1. Lillie B. McBRIDE born Feb 1896 (age 5 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
2. Arthur A. McBRIDE born Apr 1897 (age 2 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
3. Ivory P. McBRIDE born July 1898 (age 1 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
4. Virgil M. McBRIDE born Nov 1899 (age 6/12 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV.
   b. Sarah A. McBRIDE born 1867 (age 3 1870 cens) Hampshire Co., WV died 28 Sept 1891 age 20 yrs Hampshire Co., WV
   c. Clara C. McBRIDE born July 1869 (age 30 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
   d. John W. McBRIDE born 4 Aug 1872c Hampshire Co., WV died 16 July 1874 age 1yr 11mos 12day
   e. Elizabeth "Lizzie" McBRIDE born Oct 1873 (age 26 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., WV
3. Demiann SMOOT born 1834 (age 16 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
4. Sarah SMOOT born 1836 (age 14 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
5. Catherine SMOOT born 1838 (age 12 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
6. Elizabeth SMOOT born 1840 (age 10 1850 cens) Hampshire Co., VA
7. Chloe SMOOT (female) born July 1845 (age 54 1900 cens) Hampshire Co., VA born 11 July 1847c (per Death rec) WV died 2 May 1930 age 82yrs 9mos 22days of influenza Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV buried Salem Church Cem., Hampshire Co., WV married abt 1885 as his (2nd) wife to Alexander DAY born Aug 1827 Hampshire Co., WV died after 1900 census widower of Chloe sister Caroline SMOOT. See DAY records pg 179

SOURCES:
1. 1850 census Hampshire Co., VA
2. 1860 census Hampshire Co., VA by Dan Oats pg 85
4. Death Records Hampshire Co., WV by Vicki Bidinger Horton
5. Marriage Records Hampshire Co., WV film 815,361 pg 5 Salt Lake GS
6. 1870 census Hampshire Co., WV
7. 1900 census Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV
JOHN WILLIAM SMOOT (1854-1925)
Son of John & Sarah (QUEENO SMOOT)

John William SMOOT born 4 July 1854c Hampshire Co., VA died 15 Dec 1925 age 71yrs 5mos 11days
Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV married at age 20 the 30 Oct 1873 in Hampshire Co., WV Sarah
Elizabeth HARDY born 10 Aug 1852 (age 21 at time of marriage) Hampshire Co., VA died 2 Feb 1927
Hampshire Co., WV dau of William H, & Mary E. (KIDWELL) HARDY. 7 known children
1. Edward F. SMOOT born Oct 1877 (agee 22 1900 cens) Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV
2. Minnie E. SMOOT born 15 June 1879 Higginsville, Hampshire Co., WV married 22 Dec 1901 in
   Hampshire Co., WV to Moses Sylvester LARGENT born 14 Oct 1879 Hampshire Co., WV son of
   John Asbury & Sarah (DEAVER) LARGENT. (See Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Fam. His pg 136
3. Charles H. SMOOT born June 1880 (agee 19 1900 cens) Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV
5. Benjamin C. SMOOT born June 1884 (age 15 1900 cens) Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV
   1918 in Hampshire Co., WV Christopher Asbury LARGENT born 20 Oct 1888 Hampshire Co., WV
   died 11 June 1961 son of John Asbury & Sarah (DEAVER) LARGENT (See Thomas Largent (1760-
   1831) Fam. His pg
7. Jesse J. SMOOT (son) born Aug 1891 (age 8 1900 cens) Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV

SOURCES:
1. 1900 census Gore District, Hampshire Co., WV
2. Death Records on line for State of WV
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ABE</th>
<th>Amanda M</th>
<th>114,120,128</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John A</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBIN</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>184,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALBRIGHT</td>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>182,184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Flora</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harley</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ivy</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John C</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary J</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah E</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William C</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDERTON</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>165,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann/Anna</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna M</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aron</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur T</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles A.O</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles W (1855)</td>
<td>163,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles W (1883)</td>
<td>166,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daisy E</td>
<td>138,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>138,165,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel P</td>
<td>138,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David (1786)</td>
<td>161,162,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David (1859)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David B</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David H</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward (1888)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward (1854)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward (1845)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward D (1830)</td>
<td>162,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>162,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis M. (1864)</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis M. (1873)</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hamlett</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>166,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Israel</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob (1803)</td>
<td>5,161,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob (1864)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob D</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob F</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob S</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James W</td>
<td>166,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALDERTON</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>166,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John H. (1838)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John (1820)</td>
<td>165,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John O.W</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John W</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnnie C</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph (1820)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph W. (1852)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Julie Ann</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lemuel</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lemuel M</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lillie</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lola</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luie</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret &quot;Rhoda&quot;</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret (1829)</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret (1861)</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret (1828)</td>
<td>162,164,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret (1850)</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret F</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret S</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha (1844)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha (1848)</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha A (1857)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (1795)</td>
<td>161,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (1814)</td>
<td>165,166,169,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (1837)</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (1860)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary A (1845)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary C (1845)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E (1847)</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mettie Ma</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Millie A</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oseoby</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul N</td>
<td>136,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pendleton</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>161,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert W. (1853)</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert W. (1879)</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosa</td>
<td>133,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>161,168,172,173,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah A</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah C</td>
<td>90,98,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Selina L</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas (1787)</td>
<td>96,161,165,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas (1832)</td>
<td>170,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas (1843)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas B</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas N</td>
<td>166,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas W</td>
<td>138,166,167,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Traxall</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>162,163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William (1761)</td>
<td>172,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William (1812)</td>
<td>165,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William (1808)</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William (1861)</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William (1860)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William (1872)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ALDERTON
William...136,161
William H....168
William H. (1853).170
William J...162
ALDRIDGE
Francis...174
ALERTON
Ethel....98
Thomas....98
ALKIRE
Cecil....81
Charles...80,81
Clifton....76
Dorothy....76
Edward....76
Edward J....76
Elise....76
Enea....76
Eva....76
Forest....81
Gertrude C.M...73,74
Gilda....81
Harry....81
Hetzl....81
Holden....76
Josephine....76
Mable....81
Mary....81
Mary F.....65,63
Theodore....81
Velma....76
Virginia....81
W. Scott...73,74,76
Woodrow....76
ALLENDER
Alexander....172
Anna Marie....173
Anna May.....174
Christine....174
Edith....174
Emily...174
George...164,172,174
Jacob....111,172
James...161,169,172,174,182
James T....173
Jane....174
John....174
John Thomas...111...
John William....173,174
Jorge....172
Le Roy....174
Malinda...169,172
Margaret....174.
Martha J....178
Mary....169,172
Mary E....175
Maurice W....173
Osola....173
Rhoda B.....173
Robert....174
Thomas...169,172,173,182,183
Thomas N....173
Wesley....172
William....172
ALLEY....41
AMBLER
ANDERSON
Belle C....169
Bonnie....169
Creighton A C.47
Frances....124
Ian E....47
Karac D....47
Jon William....47
Leish...47
Mary A......147,149
Michael C....47
Richard....124
Tara A......47
Thor A......47
ARCHIBLAD
Elizabeth....192
ARNETT
Alma....174
ARNOLD
Arthur Bell....121
Inez....69
ARTUSY
Frances H....60
AUFRIEVE
George....3
BAKER
Emeline....19a,76,77,198
Isaac....108
John....105
Joseph....198
BAIRD
Denise....89
BALLARD
Carrie Sarah....53
BARBER
Robert M....43
BARKER
Mattie.....130
BARNETT
Ruth....98.
Schuyler R....98
BARNHART
Rose....130,131
BARRETT
Charles....124
Rebecca....124
BATES
Florence May....53
William Orin....53
BAUGHMAN
Flora B....98
BAXTER
Fern M....38
BEAL
....128
BEAM
Josephine C....98
BECHTOL
....140
BEERY
Alexander....175
Benjamin....175
Bertie E....175
David (1808).175
Cora E....175
BEERY
David (1839)........64,105,175
Elizabeth........64,105,175
Grayson........175
Jacob D........105,175
Jacob K........175
John E........175
Joseph........175
Lillian........175
Lydia........175
Mary A. E........175
Myrtle........175
Rebecca........175
Sallie E........197
Sarah (1848)........175
Susan C........175
Virgil........175
Wilbert O........175
William B........175
Z Ruth........175

BENNETT
Arthur........70
Basel........90
Edward........146
Eliza........90
Fannie........70
James A........67,70
Luther........67,70
Marion........70
Otis........70
Ralph........70
R.P........70

BERGER
Richard........86

BETSON (aka BATSON)
Patrick........181
Mary Ann........178,181

BETTS
Robert........38
Twylia D........38

BILLINGSLEA
Charles E........12,18
Don........18
Donna........18
Hazel........18
Ira E........12,18
Leslie........18
Lois Ann........18
Ralph........18

BINKLEY
Lewis T........174

BISSEL
Anna........158
Louise........158

BLACK
Mary........149

BLACKMAN
Milton C........29,43
Shirley I........43

BLOOM
Alta........80,81
Buelah........81
Dennis........81
Elbert........81
Elmo........81
Gail........81
Kester........81

BLOOM
Kyle........81
Lovell........81
Orville........81
Ralph........81
Thomas........81
Thomas D........80,81
Zelda........81

BODEN
Fred........86
Leigh Ann........86
Nannette........86

BOHER
Russell H........139

BOOKER
Christopher........176

BOOGHER
Alfred........8,62,176
Allen........8,62,176
Bernadine........62
Charles........62
Charlotte........62
Christopher C........25,176
Edna........82
Edward........62
Eliza E........176
Emma........25
Frank........82
Fredric........82
Hattie........62
Iden?........62
John F........176
John W........62
Joseph........62
Josephine........176
Margaret........176
Martha........62
Mary A........62
Mary C........176
Myrtle........62
Rosanna........176
Rose........25
Sylvester........25
Wanetta........62
William V........62

BOOKER (see BOOGHER)
Christopher........176
Emma B........19a
Silvestor........19a

BOWERS
Evelyn........124
Margaret........135
Mary........196
Mary Katherine........135

BOWLEY
Andrew J........8,9
Mrs. Mary........8,9

BOWLIN
Peter........149
Sophia........149

BOWMAN
Jacob........170

BOYER
Thomas J........21

BOXWELL
Sarah Jane........191
William........191
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRAITHWAITE</td>
<td>Zebulan A 138,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANDT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRANNON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bushrod</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora F</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna M</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira L</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nina</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul E</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy L</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadie J</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J</td>
<td>20,124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRATT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BREMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161,172,173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRENNEMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond W</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed J</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross T</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan W</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRESLSFORD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie C</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>20,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe C</td>
<td>20,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRINING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROKAR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. Jr.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lee</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sage</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUNNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann</td>
<td>187,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYCE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRYNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>157,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isah</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian F</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Jr.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael V</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUMGARTNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula B</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNET/BURNIT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNHARDT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURRESS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara A</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty J</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna L</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris J</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas D</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry R</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BYRNE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey Marie</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon V</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Largent</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecilia</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deirdre</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph K</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keven J</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick J</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel W</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah G</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D. Jr.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna M</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANFIELD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>10,12,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison T</td>
<td>100,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>90,100,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E</td>
<td>90,100,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield S</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARLSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma M</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARMICHAEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARNHAHAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen J</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie J</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven M</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARNEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie B</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CARPENTER
Albert..........................88
Allen S..........................88
Allen S. I........................88
Allen S. J........................88
Heather..........................88
Irven T..........................88
Joseph A..........................88
Karen G..........................88
Keith..............................88
Thomas F..........................88
Warren W........................88
CARR
Laura M...........................53
CHAMBERS
Christopher.......................3
CHENEY
Mark J............................88
CHESHIRE
................................129
CLARK
Mary..............................7,8,176,178,190
COUSER
William Harrison................194
COFFELT
Anna..............................194
COLLINS
Luther............................123
Richard............................123
COMBS
Frank B............................104
COMSTOCK
W.J...............................149
CONNELL
Verda Jean.........................126
CONSTANT
John...............................4
Sarah..............................2,4
COOK
Gail Ann..........................41
William...........................3
COOPER
Samuel............................192
CORE
Rebecca A.........................158
CORNEGIS
Cornelius........................2
COSTELLO
Anastacia R.......................83,89
COTTRILL
Alarmeda..........................18
COWGILL
Argyl..............................118
David..............................170
Estella S........................114,128
Florence..........................170
Francis............................170
Henry..............................170
Hewin.............................10
James M...........................128
James W...........................170
John...............................170
John E.............................170
Margaret.........................11
Sarah..............................170
COX
Eugene............................70
COX
Pricilla.............................4
Susanna..........................183
William.............................24
CRAM
Elisabeth..........................194
CREASEY
Jenn Fournier.....................87
Mega Ann...........................87
Russell............................87
CRITCHFIELD
Absalom..........................151
Cyrus............................168
Salina..........................147,151
CRITCHLOW
Cathy P............................88
CRITES
Bobby.............................126
CRITTON
Daniel..........................107,110.
Frances............................110
Harriet..........................107,111,178,183
John..........................107,110,111,136,188
Margaret A.........................110
Martha Ann.......................107,136,166.
Mary...............................114
Rebecca..........................191
Sarah............................7,24,188
Mrs. Sarah........................187
Susannah..........................110
William............................182
CROCK
Amelia M..........................20,21
Ann E.............................20
Benjamin L.........................20,21
Charles...........................22
Daisy..............................22
Effie...............................22
Gabriel...........................7,20,196
James O. B.........................31
John W..........................20,22,196
Margaret E.........................21
Mary Jane (1838)..................20
Mary Jane (1876)..................22
Myrtle.............................21
Rebecca.........................21
Reginald..........................22
Samuel............................22
Sarah E............................22
Thomas W........................20,22
Virginia...........................22
CROSTON
Charley............................69
Jenetta............................69
CROUSE
................................118
CROW
Mary..............................1,24
Thomas.............................1
CULBERTSON
Margaret.........................190
CULP
George............................54
Joseph W..........................54
CUMMINGS
Cathy Jo..........................34
Coby C............................34
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CUMMINGS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codey</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet E</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey E</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jody J</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUNNING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria G</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURRY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>12,19,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUSTID</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>162,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANEE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANIELS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANNER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel L</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred G. (1907)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred G. (1965)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith W</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys R</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter C</td>
<td>29,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence A</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>178,202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>180,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora C</td>
<td>63,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David N</td>
<td>68,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B</td>
<td>63,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida B</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R</td>
<td>63,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (1843)</td>
<td>178,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan (1883)</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>178,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A</td>
<td>63,180,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maretha</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie A</td>
<td>68,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimrod</td>
<td>6,63,146,178,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>178,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa S</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>180,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophonnie</td>
<td>63,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1768)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1801)</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>6,63,178,202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strife</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEASON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DE HASS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DE HAVEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAVER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander (1792)</td>
<td>184,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander (1856)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Althea E</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>111,114,169,173,182,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher H</td>
<td>169,173,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna F</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmyra</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances A</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin W</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>184,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George L</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W</td>
<td>169,186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell Foote</td>
<td>185,186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivy</td>
<td>182,184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonidas</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyd</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osa T</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (1780)</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard (1798)</td>
<td>5,169,173,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (1836)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>182,185,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E</td>
<td>169,173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>111,114,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah F</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah V</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (1822)</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DECKER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEFFINBAUGH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Belle</td>
<td>136,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>136,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DELSLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DE SHONG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DISNEY
Wilson ........................................... 86

DISSELHOFF
Robert E ........................................ 44
I Robin E ........................................ 44

DITMORE ........................................ 201

DIXON
Norma Frances .................................. 91

DOFFIT
Rebecca ........................................... 67,70

DOLWICK
Ethel ............................................... 174

DOMAN
Tobias ............................................ 196.

DOUBT
Elizabeth .......................................... 90,91

DOWNNS
Charlotta ......................................... 62

DOYLE
Ann ................................................ 187
Jane ............................................... 177

DUNCAN
John W ........................................... 128

DUNLAP
Samuel ............................................ 188

DUNN
.................................................. 171

DURST
Sarah A ........................................... 173,183

DUVAL .............................................. 10,11

DYCHE
Peter .............................................. 196
Sarah ............................................. 20,22,196
Sarah C ......................................... 196
William .......................................... 20,22,196

DYKSTRA
Donald W ......................................... 36
Mary Sue ........................................ 36

EASTER
Abigail ............................................ 187
Anna E ............................................ 194
Ann E ............................................. 189
Anna M ........................................... 189
Anthony .......................................... 194
Asah ............................................... 162,189
Asa H .............................................. 164,189
Barbara .......................................... 187
Caroline L ....................................... 188
Elizabeth ......................................... 190
Elvy ............................................... 164
Florence ......................................... 190
George (1730) ................................... 167.
George Etta ...................................... 189
Hamilton J ....................................... 196
Harriet M ........................................ 189
Henry ............................................. 187
Hester Isabella .................................. 194
Hiram ............................................. 187,194
Homer ............................................ 164
Jacob (1797) ..................................... 187
Jacob (1848) ..................................... 189
Jacob P ........................................... 190
Jane ............................................... 198
Jane L ............................................. 168,179
Jeremiah J ....................................... 188

EASTEN
John ............................................... 56
John (1760) ...................................... 107,147,188,189,190,191
John Jr. (1787) .................................. 189.
John W ........................................... 189
Leatha .......................................... 164
Margaret ......................................... 147,187
Margaret A ........................................ 190
Mary C ........................................... 189
Mary I ............................................ 190
Matilda .......................................... 190
Nancy ............................................. 189
Peter .............................................. 162,164,189
Ruth .............................................. 187,192
Ruth A ............................................ 189
Selina J ........................................... 188
Susan C .......................................... 190
Susanna .......................................... 5,6,187
Theodore .......................................... 190
Tumer A .......................................... 189
Wesley J .......................................... 162,164,189
William .......................................... 164,189

EBBERT
Mary Hove ....................................... 188

EDGERTON
Helen .............................................. 54,58

EDWARDS
Anthony .......................................... 194
Edmond .......................................... 1
Elizabeth Jane ................................... 65,67
Hester ............................................ 12,189,194
Margaret ........................................ 161
Nancy ............................................. 184,185
Robert ........................................... 65,67
William .......................................... 184,185

EFFLAND
Catherine ........................................ 171

EKLOF
Megan ............................................. 88.
Ronald L ......................................... 88

ELLIOTT
William .......................................... 169
William A ........................................ 169

ELLIS
Levi ................................................ 4

ELY
Lydia C ........................................... 149

EMMART
Abraham .......................................... 197
Wilmith I ......................................... 197

ENGLE
Elizabeth ......................................... 191
Jane L ............................................. 69

ERWIN
Darcy D ........................................... 38
Donna L .......................................... 38
Gail R ............................................. 38
Hugh G ........................................... 38
Hugh M ........................................... 29,38
Jeffrey ............................................ 38
Karen ............................................. 38
Kelly ............................................. 38
Kim ............................................... 38
Leah M ........................................... 38
Lori Lynn ........................................ 38
Margie E ........................................ 38
Norma K ........................................ 38
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ERWIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard B</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard D</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby M</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia L</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVANS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce K</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James O</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie R</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherri L</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EYE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FARRIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FILLER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FISHEL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha A.M.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara A</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma C</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie V</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph S</td>
<td>114,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie E</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosal M. L.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel A</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. J.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie C</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FITZPATRICK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLEECE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E</td>
<td>162,164,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLEMING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>187,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLETCHER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahala</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLORA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absalom</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adda F</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith L</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie A</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah C</td>
<td>25,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph S</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maudie F</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>25,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris B</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle A</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert P</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola H</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilber W</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia D</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOLTZ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garda</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOREMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algermon</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algernon</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Virginia</td>
<td>65,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F</td>
<td>65,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buelah</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1781)</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David (1815)</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Henry</td>
<td>192,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>192,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hizell</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1823)</td>
<td>192,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1844)</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lohrwood</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie C</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOSTER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRYE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Ann</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FULTZ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>189,194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GANOE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley F</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GANSKIE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford R</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly K</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael T</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRICK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarrie</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GATES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERGES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILMORE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucretia</td>
<td>147,157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILPIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoffrey P</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GILPIN
Sarah M .................. 41
Steven P .................. 41

GINEVAN
Arnold F ................. 128
David .................... 128
Ethel .................... 128
William ................ 122

GLOYD
Adam .................... 117, 118
Albert ................... 117, 118
Alice .................... 117
Angie M .................. 130
Buelah .................. 116
Calvin ................... 130
Charles .................. 118
Delmar ................... 130
Edith ................... 130
Frances .................. 117
George W. E ............. 114, 117, 130
George W. E. Jr ........ 117
Grace E .................. 130, 131
Guy E .................... 130
Jena P ................... 117
George ................... 118
Harry .................... 118
Hein ..................... 118
Jerry .................... 130
John Wilson ............ 130
Kenneth ................ 130
Larry .................... 130
Lena ..................... 118
Lila ..................... 130
Lonzie ................... 118
Maggie M ................ 117
Mary ..................... 116
Mary E ................... 117
Ollin ..................... 118
Perry .................... 118
Perry L .................. 117
Ray ....................... 118
Raymond ................ 118
Robert ................... 130
Rosa ..................... 118
Sheila ................... 130
Vernon R ................ 130
Viola .................... 117
Virginia ................ 118

GODLOVE
Abraham .................. 90

GOOD
Barbara ................... 175

GRAPES
Nettie .................... 69
John ...................... 69
John Robert ............ 69

GOODSON
Fresnhure W ............. 198, 77

GREEN
Marilyn ................ 38
Reecie ................... 38
Rise S .................... 38

GREENHORN ................ 138

GREER
Carl .................... 29, 52
Galen K .................. 52
Harley S ................ 52
Lela G ................... 52
Wendell O ................ 52

GREGORY
Margaret ................ 138

GROSS
Henry ..................... 5
Jacob .................... 5
John ..................... 104, 107

GROSHART
Frank L .................. 47
Ruby L ................... 29, 47

GROVE
Mary Ann ................ 111, 112

GRUBB
Edward F ................ 194
Harril J .................. 10, 12, 194, 195
James N ................ 194
James W ................ 12, 189, 194
John .................... 194
Louisa A ................ 194
Margaret ................ 189, 194
Mary E ................... 194

GUENTHER
Cindy ....................

HAGER
Archie ................... 33
Jean C ................... 33
JoBess ................... 33

HAGGERTY
Ann ..................... 182
Nancy ................. 166, 167

HAINES
........................................... 128
Amanda E ................ 73
Beulah V ................ 126
Bessie ................... 184
Charles ................ 184
Edna .................... 76
Elizabeth .............. 65
Franklin ............... 139
George M ................ 76
George W ................ 184
Hammond ................ 184
Henry Walker .......... 194
Isaac ....................
Jacob .................... 73
James Henry ............ 126
John .................... 199
John William ..........
Joseph ..................
Mary S ................... 189
Noah W ................... 189
Ollie .................... 184
Peter ................... 184
Peter A ................... 184
Philip ................... 189, 194
Rezin ................... 175
Sarah C ................
Zulemma .............. 175

HAMILTON
Margaret A ............ 136, 139
Mary .................... 105
HANDY
Dalpha ........................................ 12, 195
Josephine .................................. 195
Mary .................................. 195
Myrtle .................................. 12, 19, 195
Robert .................................. 195
William Carl ............................... 12, 19, 195
HANNON ........................................ 10, 11
HARDY
Adam J. .................................. 170
Ann Marie .................................. 161, 170
Israel ..................................... 198, 200
Louise M. .................................. 198, 200
Sarah E. .................................. 114, 126, 202, 203
William H. .................................. 202, 203
HARLEY
John F. .................................. 171
HARMAN
Christina .................................. 27, 54
Naomi ...................................... 8, 54, 57, 51
Rebecca .................................. 8, 27
Samuel ..................................... 8, 27, 54
HARMON
Allen .................................. 158
Edna ...................................... 158
Phoebe .................................. 27, 53
HARRIS
Earl .................................. 70
HARRISON
Forest W. .................................. 81
HARTMAN ........................................ 171
HATFIELD
Grace .................................. 60
HAWKINS
Eva ...................................... 65, 67
Mary .................................. 24
HAYCOCK
Ardon .................................. 117
Buela .................................. 117
Priscilla .................................. 117
Ruth .................................. 117
Wade .................................. 117
HAZELETT
Maggie .................................. 147
HEADLEY ........................................ 151
HEALEY ........................................ 131
HEMPLE ........................................ 117
HENCHMAN
Thomas .................................. 1
HENDERSON
Boyd .................................. 122
Donald .................................. 122
Dorey .................................. 122
Doris .................................. 122
Edith .................................. 122
Erse W. .................................. 122
Esther .................................. 122
Ethel .................................. 122
Evelyn .................................. 122
Geneva .................................. 122
Ina .................................. 122
John Grant .................................. 178
HENDERSO
Kristin .................................. 122
Larkin Day .................................. 178
Larry .................................. 122
Margaret .................................. 53
Samuel Wm .................. 121, 122
Sarah Ann . .................................. 22
Thomas .................................. 178
HENKELS
Carl H . .................................. 89
Gloria R. .................................. 89
Matthew S. .................................. 89
HENWOOD
James .................................. 3
HERRERO
Maria Alicia .................................. 88
HIBBLEN
Janice I . .................................. 38
HIETT
Elizabeth .................................. 90
Evan ...................................... 188, 189, 198
George W. .................................. 198
Jeremiah .................................. 185
John .................................. 2
Joseph .................................. 189
Joseph C .................................. 165
Lucinda .................................. 165
Margaret .................................. 2, 168, 192
Samuel .................................. 185
Sarah .................................. 65
HIGBY
Catherine .................................. 187
HIGBY/HIGHLY .................................. 187
HIRZHISER
Mary E. .................................. 29
HOCKMAN
Bessie M. .................................. 86
Doris E. .................................. 86
Doris J. .................................. 86
Helen M. .................................. 86
Horner E. .................................. 83, 86
Isaac .................................. 83
La Nell .................................. 86
Nellie E. .................................. 86
Roland W. .................................. 86
Waitman .................................. 86
HONEYCUTT
Hattie .................................. 143
HOOD
Helen A. .................................. 36
HOOK
Mary A. .................................. 33
HORN
Clayton .................................. 38
Darrell W. .................................. 38
Diane E. .................................. 38
HORNBECK ........................................ 24
HOTT
Catherine .................................. 154
Sarah .................................. 202
HOTTEN/Hooten
Carrie .................................. 62
Charles .................................. 62
HOUGH
Edward .................................. 195
Largent Eariv Records & Family Trees - Thomas Largent (1760-1831) index

HOUGH
Robert ........................................ 195
HOUSER
Ira ........................................ 117
HOVERMALE
Averill G. .................................. 111, 112
Boyd ........................................ 112
Claire ....................................... 112
Ethel ........................................ 112
Ida ........................................... 112
John .......................................... 111, 112
Leroy ....................................... 112
Mary ......................................... 112
HUFF
Catherine ................................... 189
HUFF
Lewis ....................................... 7
Nancy ....................................... 86
HUGHES
Sarah E ..................................... 24
HULL
Benjamin .................................. 5, 7
Eleanor ..................................... 5, 7
Elizabeth ................................... 5
Mary .......................................... 4, 5, 25
HUTCHISON
Flora E ..................................... 114, 132
Lillie ....................................... 138
HUTSON ..................................... 200
INGRAM
Dayton ..................................... 143
INLAND ...................................... 5
INMAN
Mary E ...................................... 29, 36
JAMISON
John W ...................................... 139
Kathy K ..................................... 139
Lu Ann ...................................... 139
O. W. ........................................ 139
JEFFRIES
Minnie Belle ............................... 184
JENKINS
Detlon ....................................... 98
Eva .......................................... 98
Josephine .................................. 29, 34
Mable ........................................ 98
Ruby ......................................... 98
JENNINGS
Abraham ...................................... 192
David D ..................................... 192
JOHNSON
Amos ........................................ 169, 172
Ann ........................................... 135
Charles ...................................... 135
Elizabeth .................................... 135
George ...................................... 135
Goldie ....................................... 135
Hannah ....................................... 135
Hannet A. E ................................ 135
John .......................................... 135
John W. T ................................... 135
Joseph ....................................... 111, 135
Joseph E .................................... 135, 197
Lydia .......................................... 135
Margaret .................................... 135
JOHNSON
Martha J ..................................... 135
Marvin ....................................... 135
Mary A ........................................ 135, 197
Moses ........................................ 135
Thomas ...................................... 4
Thomas ....................................... 111, 132
Walter A ...................................... 135
JONES
Betty Jane .................................. 44
Clinton E .................................... 88
Clyde L ....................................... 44
James ........................................ 151
John W ........................................ 44
KAPP
Chelsea D ................................... 86
John A ........................................ 86
John A. III .................................. 86
Noella ....................................... 86
Robert L ..................................... 86
Stacey M ..................................... 86
KASECAMP
Ruth A ....................................... 69
KAVE
Estelle ....................................... 139
Isaac A ....................................... 139
Ruth .......................................... 121
KAY
Jacqueline ................................... 47
KAYLOR ...................................... 136
John A ........................................ 178
Nicholas ..................................... 178
Pearl ......................................... 180
KEEPER
Ruby ......................................... 132
KEEGER
Bonnie E .................................... 86
Gary L ........................................ 86
Philip ......................................... 86
KEENEN
Charles B .................................... 105
Frank G .................................... 105
Margaret ..................................... 105
KEENER
Mrs. Margery ................................ 2
KEES
Mary .......................................... 178
KEISTER .................................... 178
KELLER
Lois G .......................................... 44
KELSOE
Ora May ..................................... 189
KEMPER
Halbert Largent ........................... 43
Halbert Lawrence .......................... 43
Kristin R ..................................... 43
Lawrence R ................................... 29, 43
Mark C ......................................... 43
Nikki L ......................................... 43
KENNEDY
Ann K .......................................... 87
John James .................................... 87
John James Jr ................................ 87
KENNEY
Donald ........................................ 117
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KENNEY</th>
<th>Greg...</th>
<th>117</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERNS</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Denton P</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleazer</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eliza V</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellen C</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jasper N</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John W</td>
<td>20,22,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret A</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marie E</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary J</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah E</td>
<td>63,90,107,146,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan C</td>
<td>20,22,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William J</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KESLER</td>
<td>Absalom</td>
<td>162,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>162,164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIDD</td>
<td>Louisa Jane</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIDNER</td>
<td>Myrtle C</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIDWELL</td>
<td>Arthur L</td>
<td>67,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bernard</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chramel</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dailey</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward F</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Etta</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evan</td>
<td>67,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Glennna</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>110,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John N</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John W</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joanna</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Junior</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leo</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>110,185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>162,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>168,202,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary K</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIDWELL</td>
<td>Merle</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neile</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Omar</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Onile</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Osea</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Suesney</td>
<td>67,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sophrana &quot;Fannie&quot;</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tennel</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tenny</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tommy</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Verdie</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>67,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William C</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emmanuel</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George W</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINNIE</td>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRKLAND</td>
<td>David W</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Faye A</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George F</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George R</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Iola M</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margie D</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marilyn R</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLINE</td>
<td>Edith M</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>19a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maggie V</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>77,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zelia M</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLINGAMAN</td>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOWALSKI</td>
<td>Denman W</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Karen L</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond M</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUMP</td>
<td>Julie Ann</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYLE</td>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAFOLLETTE</td>
<td>Debra Ann</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMBERSON</td>
<td></td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAND</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANE</td>
<td></td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAVELLE</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LANGFORD
Donna M. 47

LARGENT
Aaron (1781) 4
Abner 8, 9
Abraham (1777) 4
Ada 65
Ada P. 29, 43
Adam 64
Adda E. 91
Agnes E. 126
Albert H. 76
Alice (1836) 8, 62, 175
Alice 147
Alice J. (1857) 23
Alice L (1875) 114, 123
Amanda C. 10, 19a, 198
Amber 97
Amelie 101
Ann (1726) 2
Ann (1749) 3
Ann (1825) 165, 168
Ann M. 147
Anna 143
Anna M. (1867) 136
Anne E. (1884) 111
Anne K. (1942) 87
Anna Lutie 87, 72
Arabella 149
Archibald 10, 12, 107, 142
Arlie Everett 29, 47
Arthur 60
Arthur B. 89
Arthur George 146
Ashford 147, 149
Audubon 160
Avella 12
Ben 143
Benjamin (1805) 7-10, 11, 12107, 142, 194
Benjamin A. 192
Benjamin F. (1839) 142, 194, 195
Benjamin F. (1858) 142
Benjamin Franklin 11, 24
Benjamin H. 19
Benjamin O. (1869) 105
Benjamin O. (1827) 64, 105, 175
Benjamin R. 70
Bernice P. 36
Bertha 146
Bertha L. 160, 201
Bertha V. 98
Berlue 147
Bertie Opal 29, 38
Bessie M. 138, 140
Betty 9
Brady Wills 65, 83, 88
Bruce 60
Buelah 139
Calie 143
Calvin H. 139
Carl 60
Caroline E. (1844) 10
Caroline E. (1901) 105
Caroline M. (1826) 147
Cassandra 7, 90, 101
Cedar A. 47

LARGENT
Charles 151
Charles Adam 54, 61
Charles B. 83
Charles E. 114, 120, 128
Charles J. 91
Charles G. 98
Charles W. 114, 146
Charlotte 151
Chauncy R. 139
Chester C. 139
Christina A. 88
Christine 34
Christopher A. 114, 203
Clara Belle (1854) 27
Claraa Suda. 29, 36
Clarence 60
Clarence Edward 120
Claude 12, 139
Clem 100
Clinton 147
Clyde 101
Cora Edith 102, 139
Corey 47
Cornelia 101
Cory Neal 47
Daisy 147
Daniel C. 169
Daniel Earl 120
Daniel H. 90, 101
David 64, 97
Davy 5
Dean K. 47
Deborah 5
Dellilah F. 169
Delmar 76
Delores 128, 129
Denzil 74
Donald E. 47
Donald L. 91
Donna 70
Dora L. 73, 74
Dorcas 64, 102
Dorotha 60
Dorothy 9, 98
Dove 78
Drusilla 60
Durbie F. 87
Earl 139
Edgar 160
Edna (1882) 158
Edna M (1918) 128
Edna Marie (1885) 83, 86
Edward B. 24
Edward S. 91
Edward T. (1886) 98, 101
Edward Trickler 90, 96, 171
Eliander E (1811) 5
Eiener 9
Eleonor 111, 114
Eleonor (1834) 169, 172, 173, 182, 183
Eleonor E. (1924) 102
Eleonora (1819) 107, 110
Eldon 158
Eldridge R. 132
Elijah 107
Eliza Ann (1824) 8, 25, 176
Largent Early Records & Family Trees - Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Index

LARGENT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Ann</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane</td>
<td>90,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7,20,196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth K.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L.</td>
<td>114,128,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth V.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen B.</td>
<td>84,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>157,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emilie</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily (1842)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily A. (1848)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>101,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene H.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene H. Jr.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Louise</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayen</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley J.</td>
<td>73,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flossie</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flourney L.</td>
<td>83,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flourney L. Jr.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Belle</td>
<td>114,124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances E.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances S</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>9,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank G</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garford</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gernst</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>157,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1851)</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (1857)</td>
<td>157,160,177,201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George B. (1892)</td>
<td>114,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Blunk</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E.</td>
<td>67,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George E. B.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Esten</td>
<td>29,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Grant</td>
<td>54,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George H</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George K</td>
<td>8,54,57,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Thomas</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1830)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1844)</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1869)</td>
<td>11,101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. (1853)</td>
<td>65,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald L.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen</td>
<td>76,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gles</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria R</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LARGENT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Golda E</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golda L</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E</td>
<td>114,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace J</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace R</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Anna</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton Ashford</td>
<td>160,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Jane</td>
<td>192,193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah E</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. (1868)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet A. (1867)</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet J</td>
<td>114,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harless</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>12,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry A. (1880)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry W (1898)</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>74,101,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>84,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hersee</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hettie</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hetzel T</td>
<td>114,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda G</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda V</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard B</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida B</td>
<td>11,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida C</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin H</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>70,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>10,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Thomas Deskin</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Lacy</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack S</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob (1832)</td>
<td>8,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob D</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob P. (1832)</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wesley</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1722)</td>
<td>2,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James (1753)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James G</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. (1755)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M.</td>
<td>91,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William</td>
<td>23,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1772)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1795)</td>
<td>5,135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane (1813)</td>
<td>7,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Marie</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper N</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse C</td>
<td>54,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie J</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell Lavada</td>
<td>06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1683)</td>
<td>2,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Largent Early Records & Family Trees - Thomas Largent (1760-1831) Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LARGENT</th>
<th>LARGENT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John (1720)</td>
<td>Margie Belle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1751) &quot;Big Neck&quot;</td>
<td>Maria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Marie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1839)</td>
<td>Mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (1860)</td>
<td>Mark S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Amby</td>
<td>Martha K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John &quot;Big Neck&quot;</td>
<td>Martha L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Randolph</td>
<td>Mary (1718)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert</td>
<td>Mary (1745)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert Jr</td>
<td>Mary (1809)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. (1808)</td>
<td>Mary (1861)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>Mary (1831)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J</td>
<td>Mary (1857)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John K</td>
<td>Mary B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin</td>
<td>Mary Caroline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen A</td>
<td>Mary E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurt D</td>
<td>Mary E. (1845)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land</td>
<td>Mary E. (1848)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Belle</td>
<td>Mary E. (1898)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Lee</td>
<td>Mary E. (1851)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon</td>
<td>Mary Etta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>Mary F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenwood</td>
<td>Mary H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy &quot;Roy&quot;</td>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>Mary L. (1868)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>Mary L. (1923)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis (1770)</td>
<td>Mary V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis (1807)</td>
<td>Maude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Jr (1784)</td>
<td>Maude A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie</td>
<td>Max</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda A</td>
<td>Max Dale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta</td>
<td>Max Dale Jr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa C</td>
<td>Melody Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise W</td>
<td>Melva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy</td>
<td>Merle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Michele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lulu</td>
<td>Millard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Pearl</td>
<td>Milly May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndell</td>
<td>Minnie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M.E.</td>
<td>Morris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mada</td>
<td>Moses (1784)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>Moses (1825)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>Moses S. (1857)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcellus</td>
<td>Moses S. (1879)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Myrtle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A. F.</td>
<td>Nancy (1805)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. (1845)</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. (1842)</td>
<td>Nancy J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. (1867)</td>
<td>Nannie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret J</td>
<td>Nannie M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret L</td>
<td>Naomi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret R</td>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mada</td>
<td>Nellie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>Nelson (1762)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>Nettie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcellus</td>
<td>Newton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>Nola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret A.</td>
<td>Nora C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. (1845)</td>
<td>Odie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E. (1842)</td>
<td>Olga May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret J</td>
<td>Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret L</td>
<td>Oliver Kirk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret R</td>
<td>Oliver Kirk Jr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret S</td>
<td>Opal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret S</td>
<td>Opal M.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LARGENT
Ora S.-----------------139
Ora T.-----------------90
Osa F.-----------------90
Oscar..............143, 144,149
Otto..................106
Paul..................139
Peter..................67
Phebe (1792).......4
Ralph E..............128
Randell (1775)....3,90
Randell.............157
Randall E...........47
Randolph...........10
Randolph (1783)....5,107.
Randolph (1835)....63,107,146,180
Rashae..............47
Raymond S...........132
Renae...............47
Rhettia V...........169
Rhoda (1831)........162
Rhoda (1833)........169
Richard B...........88
Richard S...........36
Richard W...........36
Rinard Thomas.....88
Rinard Thomas Ill...88
Rinard Thomas Jr...89
Robert B............185
Robert..............24
Robert G............12
Robert F............126
Robert H............147,157
Robert L............105
Robert T............67
Robert W............126
Roberta M...........60
Robin M.............47
Rolland E...........60
Rolland S...........60
Rosa E................27,54
Rosa May.............54
Rosanna.............27
Rose B..............98
Ross................12
Roxy O...............29,44
Roy S.................101
Roy V................9
Ruby..................128
Russell..............74
Ruth................98,128
Sallie A.............23.
Samuel (1786)....5,64,175.
Samuel (1817)....7,101
Samuel..............7,24
Samuel (1833)....90,107
Samuel David........54,57
Samuel H.(1863)....90,91
Samuel Hettet........65,76,138
Samuel M.............91
Sandra S............126
Sarah (1768)........4
Sarah (1807)........161
Sarah (1816)........7
Sarah (1819)........4
Sarah (1807)........5,170
Sarah A (1869).....76,77

LARGENT
Sarah A.B................65
Sarah E. (1857)........90
Sarah E. (1859)........67,69
Sarah E. (1869)........146
Sarah E. (1832)........10,107,142
Sarah J.................145
Sarah Jane.............24,107
Sarah Jane (1851)......24
Sarah M................63,180
Sarah N................97
Silas (1829)...........64
Silas B................114,132
Silas T................90,100,177
Sophia................149
Stella G.................9
Stella M.................9
Stephen..............10,11,142
Susan................87,146,159
Susan (1839)...........8,63,178,180
Susanna..............5,169,173,182
Tam...................101
Taulamma...............126
Theodore O.............149
Thomas................169
Thomas (1728).........2
Thomas (1760)........3,5,161,
Thomas (1798)........5,6,147,161,169,
170,173,162,183
Thomas (1814)........7,23
Thomas (1849)........23
Thomas A (1823)....107,136,166
Thomas E................11
Thomas E. (1854)......10,142,143
Thomas E. (1929).....9
Thomas F. (1853).....10,151
Thomas F. (1813).....64,65
Thomas M................24
Thomas Stump..........65,83
Vance Heiskell.........83,89
Vaughn................160
Vera ...................70
Vincent................9
Virginia..............160
Vivian...............101
Walter.................23
Ward...................74
Wayne.................160
Wenona................70
Wilbur Ward...........139
William (1721).......2
William (1758).......3
William................192
William (1910).......128
William (1825).......107
William D.............24
William E.............70,169
William Ellis..........158
William Ezra...........29,36
William Henry........147
William K.............136
William Lee..........149
William Pleasant.......29,41
William Wesley........147
Wilson Lee.............87
Winifred..............100
Winifred P.............87
LARGENT
Winnie Pleasant..................29,41
LARGIN
John..................................1
LARKIN
James.................................23
LARSON
Naomi................................117
LEASURE
Annie B.................................117,118
Hayes..................................135
LEE
Sue Ann.................................154
LEITH
Ann L..................................197
Bertie.................................135
Charles T..............................197
Edgar B.................................197
Edmund.................................197
Emma..................................135
Harry G................................197
James F.................................197
Jefferson..............................197
John D..................................197
John William (1849).................197
John W (1866)..........................197
Maggie.................................197
Ocie....................................197
Pauline.................................135
Phil.....................................197
Robert D.................................197
Robert L.................................197
Sarah W.................................197
Virginia.................................197
LECHLITER
Emmor.................................117
LEWIS
Della.................................140
Howard M...............................38
Howard R...............................38
J. William.............................151
Melanie L...............................38
Randy Dean............................38
LINN
Alfred.................................173
Thomas J...............................174
LIPPENCOTT
Catherine............................72
LOAR
Mayme.................................158
William A..............................158
LOCKHARDT
Audrey Louise........................88
LONG
Patricia Ann..........................52
William D...............................52
LOUG
George A...............................29
Nancy E.................................27,29
LOWE
Robert L...............................120
LOY
Adam..................................64
Sarah..................................64,65
LOYD
Sally.................................121
LUTTREL
Bessie.................................134
LYONS
Ada..................................102
Amos.................................64,102
Anna..................................102
Benjamin H.............................102
Cleo..................................102
Dorcas Ann.............................102
Ethel..................................104
Etta L.................................104
John Henry............................102,104
Margaret...............................102
Mary..................................102
Mary Hester...........................102
Maude.................................102
Myrtle.................................104
Nellie.................................102
Ora W.................................104
Pearl.................................104
Samuel (1879)........................104
Samuel B. (1858)......................102,139
Samuel B. (1905)......................102,139
Tony.................................102
Wilbur V...............................104
MADDOX
Lennie..................................98
Walter D...............................98
MAIN
Gertrude...............................72
MALCOM
Amos..................................183
Ann..................................183
Claretta...............................183
Davis..................................183
James.................................182,183
Joseph.................................183
Julia.................................183
Laura.................................183
William...............................182,183
MALEY
Florence...............................72
MANN
Mable Mary............................122
MANTZ
Anna.................................103
W.................................103
MAPHIS
Ida A.................................139
MARKS
Alexander............................176
Alfred H...............................176
Allen.................................176
Alice.................................176
Jacob H...............................176
Mary C.................................176
Thomas...............................176
MARTINO
Alex R.................................44
MAYBERRY
Leah.................................12
MC ATEE
Ann.................................10
Elizabeth..............................90,171,177
Rebecca..............................7,23
Walter.................................7,23
William...............................10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McBRIDE</td>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clora</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ivory</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>104,202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lillie</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shelton</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Welton</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MC CAULEY</td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Albert Newton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Della</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erma P</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lula Bertha</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William B</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MC COOL</td>
<td></td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Danie W</td>
<td>77,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Lizzie A.&quot;</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elva</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esta</td>
<td>77,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Grayson</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>77,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ida B</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James D</td>
<td>19a,76,77,198,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John S</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy Kate</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leslie</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marie L</td>
<td>77,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary C</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Osa D</td>
<td>10,19a,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>76,77,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert H</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert S</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theodore Hetch</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas W</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William d</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zen James</td>
<td>77,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCCUNE</td>
<td></td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCDONALD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dennis</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>20,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Sarah (Crittton)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>65,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MC DONGAN</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MC KEE</td>
<td></td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCARThUR</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edgar T</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCgee</td>
<td>Desiree L</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James R</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nikki Rae</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCGILL</td>
<td></td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCKEE</td>
<td>David L</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCKINLEY</td>
<td></td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cecil Ray Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret E</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Timothy R</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MCVICKERS</td>
<td>Archibald</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MERCER</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MERRITT</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Iva</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>METCAlF</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEYERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHAEL</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances R</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHNER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christian Mc Callum</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kendyl Park</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILICKE</td>
<td>Sophia</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Etta</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jerome</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Larkin G</td>
<td>63,180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura B</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orville E</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theron D</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W.H.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William H</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILLISON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>65,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>76,121,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>164,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>121,123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>121,128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nora M</td>
<td>164,189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Virginia</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINCER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>57,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINNIX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>12,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE</td>
<td></td>
<td>MORELAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Theodore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orin</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Wallace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOREHEAD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wilbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>William H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie E.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>William P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MORELAND</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wycliffe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adrian</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>MORGAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda R.</td>
<td>102, 104</td>
<td>Janet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>MOHR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil</td>
<td>139, 140</td>
<td>Gertrude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>MORROW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Bertie E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>128, 129</td>
<td>Billy Lowell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol</td>
<td>121, 123</td>
<td>Brenda Gall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Carol A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Cleo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Dale W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delse</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>Dana G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esta</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Dennis K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evan</td>
<td>114, 121</td>
<td>Dessa M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>Donetta M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>Fay William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie H.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>Gary Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faun</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Helen Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Jamie D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gall</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>John David</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>121, 123</td>
<td>John McGrade.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>John Vernone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>Lena F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Lonnie R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennia</td>
<td>121, 123</td>
<td>Lowell Everett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>121, 123</td>
<td>Marilyn L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Neil Mc Grade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hida</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Nettie P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Randy Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Sandra A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac S.</td>
<td>139, 140</td>
<td>Sharon E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Verna Sue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>Willa Faye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1107, 145</td>
<td>Willa Joan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>MOSELY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Amanda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Benjamin Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>77, 198</td>
<td>Benie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>Buelah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia</td>
<td>121, 122</td>
<td>Charles E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>George W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>Lillian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>Madeline K.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Mary E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>Mildred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>64, 145, 183</td>
<td>Ralph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeda</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>Samuel D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naoma</td>
<td>121, 123</td>
<td>MOURTON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma</td>
<td>121, 123</td>
<td>Alan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>Colby L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>MOUSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Anne/Anna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>121, 123</td>
<td>Clifford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>Florence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Herbert</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MOUSE
Herchel .......................... 53
Jewell .......................... 53
John ............................. 53
Kermit ........................................ 53
Lena B .............................. 53
Lucile ........................................ 53
Michael ........................................ 53
Michael C. Maus .......................... 27
Michael Maus .......................... 27
Olie ........................................ 53
Scott ........................................ 53
Sheridan ..................................... 53
Snowden ..................................... 53
Virginia ...................................... 53
Virginia M .................................... 53
William .................................... 53
Yearley .................................... 53
MOWRY
Cora ........................................ 27, 29
MURPHY
Annetta ................................ 83
Levi .......................................... 90
MURTLAND
Curtis ........................................ 98
NEWMAN
Ronald ...................................... 97
NICHOLS
Eliza L ..................................... 149
James B ..................................... 149
NICKELSON .................................. 129
NISWANDER
Elizabeth .................................. 175
NIXON
Edna ........................................ 72
NOEL
Sarah Jane ................................ 169
NOLAND
Cora Lee ................................... 168
NORRIS ...................................... 117
NORCRAFT
Annie M ...................................... 139
Edna M ...................................... 102, 139
Edward ...................................... 139
Hezekiah .................................... 139
Irna ........................................... 136, 139
Perry A ...................................... 102, 139
NULL
Grace ........................................ 72
O'BRIEN
Jaugui ...................................... 97
OFFORD
Ann .......................................... 5
John .......................................... 5, 64
Mary ........................................... 5, 64, 175
OFFUTT
Bertha .................................... 80, 81
Edith ........................................ 80, 81
Harley ....................................... 80
Howard G ..................................... 80
Robert J ..................................... 65, 80
Sarah ........................................ 185
Thornton ..................................... 65, 80
Wallace ...................................... 90
Wanetta ...................................... 80
OLSON
........................................ 12, 19
OMPS
Irif ......................................... 72
Joan ......................................... 72
Loyd ......................................... 72
Melvin ....................................... 72
Voyne ....................................... 72
ORNDORFF
Belzors ..................................... 73, 74, 76
ORNDORFF
Amos ........................................ 184
Bernick ..................................... 184
Edwin ........................................ 184
Elmer ........................................ 184
Etta .......................................... 184
Hannah ...................................... 126
Ira ............................................ 184
Marvin F ..................................... 184
Stella ........................................ 154
Victoria ..................................... 154
William T .................................... 184
ORR
Charlotte .................................. 20
OSTER
George ...................................... 167
OSTBY
Ernest S ..................................... 33
Keven C ..................................... 33
OSTRANDER
Dale ......................................... 33
OWENS
Oral I ........................................ 52
PANCIONE ................................ 69
PARK
Amy ......................................... 192
Andrew G .................................... 41
Ann .......................................... 185
Aubrey G ..................................... 41
Karen L ..................................... 41
Kermit Largent .............................. 41
Leroy ........................................ 28, 41
Mathew B .................................... 41
Nancy M ..................................... 41
Wade R ........................................ 41
Warren R ..................................... 41
Wendy R ..................................... 41
Wilford L .................................... 41
PARKER
Carrie S ................................... 102, 139
PARISH
Kesiah ....................................... 4
PAUDOIS
Alvin ........................................ 36
Michael A ..................................... 36
Michele ...................................... 36
PAYNE
Barbara J .................................... 36
PEACEMAKER
Abraham .................................... 169
PENCE
Charles ..................................... 120
PENDALL
Richard .................................... 2
PENNEELL
Richard .................................... 2
Largent Early Records & Family Trees - Thomas Largent (1760-1831) index

PERLMAN
Alvin......................................88
PIERCE
Deborah.........................182
PIES
Doris..............................34
Eddie..............................34
Herbert...........................34
James..............................34
Jill..................................34
Lois.................................34
Mark A..............................34
Nancy..............................34
Paul.................................34
POLAND
Alice.................................184
Delia.................................184
Earl..................................184
John..................................184
Melvin..............................184
PORTER
Clifton..............................53
Lewis..............................53
Philip..............................4
PORTERFIELD
Netta M..........................54,60
PORTMESS
Angus..............................191
Charles W..........................191
Isabella..........................191
Jacob...............................191
Jacob R............................191
John (1790).........................187,191
John (1830)........................191
John Franklin.....................191
Philip..............................191
Susan...............................191
Washington.......................191
William.........................191
William L.........................191
POWELL
Elisha M.........................20,21
Elisha R.........................21
Elizabeth......................166,167
James W..........................173
John W..............................21
Mary.................................21
Robert M, Jr...................20,21,64
Samuel............................21
Sarah E............................21,64
Sarah Frances.............166,167
POWERS
Joseph E.............................98
PRENTICE
Alice..............................53
William H..........................53
PRESTON
Matilda..........................176
PUGH
Ann............................8,63,178,202
Jacob..............................178
Jane M.............................178,181
John.................................185
Nimrod...........................178,181
Robert Offutt...............185
PULLIAM
Lary W...........................44
QUEEN
Sarah............................178,202
RACEY
Ruth..................................86
RADEBAUGH
Lena R...........................54,60
RAFFENBERGER
Fred...............................122
RAIGNER
Emily............................128
Melvina...........................120
RAMAGE
John C.............................44
Robin J.............................44
RANNELLS
Annie B............................76
John N.............................76
RICHMOND
Anna................................193
REIGNER
Electa V............................170
Lucretia..........................170
REINHART
Lillian E...........................54
Pearl M............................54
William............................54
RHODES
Ella.................................80
RYNE
Mildred.............................100
RICHARDSON
James..............................1
RICHMOND
Anna...............................193
RILEY
Ethy P.............................83,87
George.............................83,87
Harold.............................81
RINARD
Pearle K...........................83,88
RINER
............147,149
RINGS
Hazel W.............................43
ROBBINS
Norman............................69
ROBERTS............................73
Dennis.............................122
Lydia...............................143
Marvin.............................122
ROBINS
Robert.............................86
ROBEY
Elsie..............................81
Mary...............................139
ROBINETT
Edna...............................25
Lillian............................19a
Thomas............................19a
Walter.............................25
ROBINSON
Charlotte C....................25
Mary A. "Mollie"...........19a
Roy...............................122
ROGERS
Clyde ................................................ 69
ROHRBAUGH
Susannah ............................................ 175
ROSECRANS ........................................... 149
ROSS
Catherine ............................................. 4
ROYCE
Hannah ............................................. 107, 110, 111, 136
RUSSELL
Ann Kerr ............................................. 87
Craig .................................................. 87
RUST
John .................................................. 89
John W ................................................ 89
Robert B ............................................. 89
Thomas A ............................................. 89
RYAN
Valerie ............................................... 25
SARGENT .............................................. 3
SAVILLE F
Delsie ............................................... 114, 132
George .............................................. 114, 132
Juanita .............................................. 81
Nancy ............................................... 4
SAYLOR
Samuel ............................................... 192
SCHAUER
Sally .................................................. 47
SCHEROLEY
Mary .................................................. 178
SCHUERICH
Buford W ............................................. 39
Gretchen J .......................................... 39
James W (1916) .................................. 39
James W (1954) .................................. 39
William A (1885) ................................ 29, 39
William A (1927) ................................ 39
SEAMAN
Emma ............................................... 25
SEELEY
Eugene L ............................................. 149
Laura M ............................................. 149
William T ........................................... 149
SEESE
Anna ............................................... 160, 201
Denzil ............................................... 201
Elizabeth ........................................... 201
James A ............................................. 160, 201
John ............................................... 201
Laura ............................................... 201
Melvina ............................................. 160, 201
Nancy G ............................................. 201
Thomas ............................................. 160, 201
Walter ............................................. 160, 201
SERBER
Dorothy ............................................... 18
SEXSON
Carolyn J ............................................ 44
SHADE
Charles ............................................. 74
Stella ............................................... 130
SHANHOLTZ
Carol ............................................... 117
Ellis ............................................... 117
Kirk ............................................... 117
Luther ............................................ 117
Minnie ............................................. 128
SHANHOLTZER
Britton F ............................................ 22
Christopher ....................................... 30
Elizabeth .......................................... 185, 186
Fahs Martin ........................................ 22
Lottie Lee .......................................... 65
Lucy E ............................................... 20
Peter Jr ............................................ 20
Rebecca A .......................................... 20
SHEALEY
Clara C ............................................... 33
Clifford B .......................................... 33
Velma N ............................................ 33
William A .......................................... 29, 33
SHELTON
Vonetta ............................................. 44
SHERWOOD
Clara ............................................... 114, 132
Ellen ................................................. 7
James ............................................... 7
Jarvis ............................................... 7
SHIVERS
Eleanor .............................................. 3, 6, 170, 182, 187
SHOWALTER
Lydia A ............................................. 189
Paul ............................................... 128
SHROT
Lillian ............................................. 72
SHRYOCK
George W ......................................... 187
SHUCK
M.M .................................................. 198
SHUTTLEWORTH
Mary ............................................... 169, 172
SIMMONS
Alma ............................................... 91
Armelia ............................................ 165, 168
Elizabeth ......................................... 165
Millie .............................................. 165, 168
SIMPSON
Merrilee ........................................... 47
SITES
Anna ............................................... 27
Christina ......................................... 27
Johnson ........................................... 27
Joseph ............................................ 27
Joseph Largent .................................. 27
SIVYOUR .......................................... 73
SLANE
Hugh ............................................... 162, 166
James ............................................. 185, 186
Lucinda ........................................... 166
Margaret .......................................... 7
Martha Ann ....................................... 185, 186
Nancy ............................................. 162
SLAUGHTER
Robert ............................................. 2
SMITH
Catherine Jane .................................. 11
Janet S ............................................. 88
John S ............................................. 88
SMITH
Kathleen R .......................... 88.
Lewis A .......................... 38.
Robert T .......................... 38.
SMOOTH
Benjamin .......................... 203.
Caroline .......................... 178,201.
Catherine .......................... 201.
Charles .......................... 203.
Chloe .......................... 178,201.
Demian .......................... 201.
Edward .......................... 203.
Elizabeth .......................... 201.
Evaline .......................... 201.
Jesse .......................... 201.
John W .......................... 114,126,132,201,203.
Lola V .......................... 114,203.
Minnie .......................... 126,203.
Sarah .......................... 114,201,203.
SNAPP
Francis .......................... 74.
Sarah .......................... 65,80.
SNEATHEN
Vera .......................... 81.
SNYDER
Evelyn A .......................... 44.
Elizabeth P .......................... 185.
Fred .......................... 81.
Gertrude .......................... 81.
Ida .......................... 185,186.
Kennis .......................... 81.
Lydia .......................... 183.
Samuel .......................... 183.
SOUDERS
Emily W .......................... 196.
SOWERS
Thomas E .......................... 91.
SPAID
Hilary .......................... 128.
SPEAKMAN
Frederick .......................... 18.
Joshua M .......................... 18.
Streeter .......................... 18.
Streeter Jr .......................... 18.
SPEROW
Estella V .......................... 139.
SPICER
Georgiana V .......................... 70.
SPURLING
William .......................... 174.
SRAMEK
Katherine .......................... 41.
STACY
Mary .......................... 143.
STALEY
Clara A .......................... 47.
STARKIE
Linda May .......................... 88.
STEEL
Ethel .......................... 77, 198.
George .......................... 91, 97.
Sybil .......................... 91, 97.
STEPHENS
Margaret .......................... 2.
STEWART
Rose .......................... 91.
STINEBAUGH .......................... 131.
STOCK
Julia M .......................... 88.
STOTLER
Brenda .......................... 131.
Clara .......................... 128.
Delores .......................... 131.
Donald .......................... 128.
Elmer .......................... 128.
Etta .......................... 120.
Gregory .......................... 131.
Hetzler .......................... 128.
John .......................... 120.
Larry .......................... 128.
Nancy .......................... 128.
Peter .......................... 114.
Robert .......................... 130,131.
Rosales .......................... 131.
Roy .......................... 130,131.
Sharon .......................... 131.
Velma .......................... 120.
William .......................... 120.
STOUTE
Veronica L .......................... 88.
STEPHENS
Earl .......................... 122.
STROBY
Viola F .......................... 139.
STROSNIDER .......................... 118.
STROTHE
William .......................... 123.
STUCKEY
Benjamin A .......................... 197.
STUART
Henry W .......................... 121.
STUMP
Ellen .......................... 114,121.
SUTTON
Alice .......................... 189.
SWANEY
Barbara .......................... 98,170,171.
SWART
Jessie Lou .......................... 41.
SWISNEY
Thomas .......................... 102.
TAYLOR
John M .......................... 22.
Nan .......................... 72.
TEETS
John S .......................... 160.
Lacy .......................... 160.
THOMAS
Abram .......................... 90,91.
Margaret .......................... 5,147,188-191.
Susanna .......................... 90,91.
THOMPSON
Mary .......................... 5.
TOLESTON
James .......................... 176.
William .......................... 176.
THRASHER .......................... 117,118.
TRAUTMAN
Nita Jean .......................... 43.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TWIGG</th>
<th>Henry K</th>
<th>118</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ULLERY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hollie A</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hollis A. Jr.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UPHOLD</td>
<td></td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAN VENTHUSEN</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAN HORN</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAN VLEET</td>
<td>Gretchen</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VANCE</td>
<td>David Wade</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Wade Jr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VANORSDAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John W</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca F</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENABLE</td>
<td>Brent R</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard E</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Terri P</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William L</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VESTAL</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAINRIGHT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALROND</td>
<td>Annie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATTS</td>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WESTON</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITACRE</td>
<td>Rhoda ann</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHITEHEAD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eliza A</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILEY</td>
<td></td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILFONG</td>
<td>Jan</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKINSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7, 10, 11, 107, 142, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Covelle</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>French</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLISON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ella M</td>
<td>67, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>67, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deskin</td>
<td>65, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leona</td>
<td>65, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy A</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>65, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON</td>
<td>Donna Jean</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gayla N</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Irvine F</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINDSOR</td>
<td>Thomas B</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christine</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITERS</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITTER</td>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLF</td>
<td>Nona</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLFE</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLFS</td>
<td>John M</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary E</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William H</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WRIGHT</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YINGER</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YONOLUNAS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUNGBLOOD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laverne</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah E</td>
<td>77, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Greenley</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZUPO</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>